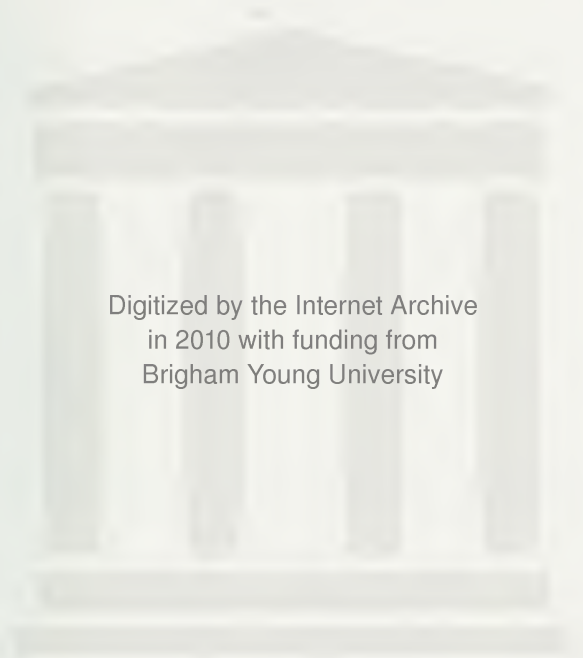




**HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY**  
**BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY**  
**PROVO, UTAH**



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Brigham Young University



1914.  
STOKE-UPON-TRENT.  
1629-1688.

# Staffordshire Parish Registers Society.

---

EDITOR AND HON. SECRETARY :  
PERCY W. L. ADAMS,  
*Moreton House, Wolstanton.*

---


DEANERY OF STOKE-ON-TRENT.

## Stoke-upon-Trent Parish Register.

PART I.

1349  
1130  
PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE STAFFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS SOCIETY.

*All Communications respecting the printing and transcription of Registers and the issue of the parts should be addressed to the Editor.*

 Attention is especially directed to Notices  
on inside of Cover.

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH

## Stoke=upon=Trent.

There was certainly a Church at Stoke in Saxon times, but the first extant mention of it is in Domesday Book of 1087, where a moiety of the Church of Stoches was said to belong to the Lord of Caverswall. This would look as if there were at that time two rectors, as was the case at Swynnerton, one nominated by the King, the other by the Lord of Caverswall. At any rate, in 1235, whilst apparently there was a Rector named William at Stoke, James de Cawurth presented letters to the Bishop of presentation to a moiety of the Church of Stoches from the King (Pat. Rot.).

But eventually the King became sole patron, though the Earls and Dukes of Lancaster were allowed to exercise the privilege in right of their duchy when in the height of their power. At and after the Reformation the advowson was sold and re-sold until it came finally in 1889 into the hands of the Bishop of the Diocese.

It is curious that there is no Township of Stoke. It was the name of a great collection of Townships extending from Whitmore on the West to Bagnall on the East, and from Burslem on the North to Longton on the South, and including the ancient Borough of Newcastle-under-Lyme. And the first thing which strikes one in connection with the Registers of this great Parish is that they are not nearly so bulky as one would have expected. But the reason is not far to seek. In the first place, prior to 1807 there were a number of ancient Chapelries, and each had its own registers: Whitmore with registers dating back to 1558; Newcastle to 1563; Burslem, 1576; Norton, 1575; Bucknall, 1758; Bagnall, 1807; Hanley, 1754; and Lane End to 1763; and in the second place, the first hundred years of Stoke registers have been lost, for those still extant only begin with Feb. 28, 1629/30. It is much to be hoped the missing volume may some day be found.

The Registers are clearly written, and very few names are undecipherable. The first two volumes are in Latin and the first three are on parchment.

At the beginning or end of some of the volumes are interesting extraneous documents concerning church levies or "lunes"; pews in church, with names of seat holders; two cases of touching for the King's evil; house to house collection, with names, for the ransom of poor Christians in captivity with the Turks; and interpolated in the Register year by year are church collections in answer to briefs, chiefly for losses by fire, and in the days of Charles II. and James II.

About 1596, Stoke Parish is thus described in a Puritan Survey:—"A very great Parish, consisting of 25 townships. Parish Church—Parson, The Bishop of Litchfield and Coventry; Curate, Mr. Lightfoot; stipend, £10 to a preacher." The Bishop, William Overton, was also Rector of Swynnerton. Thomas Lightfoot was father of Dr. John Lightfoot, one of the greatest divines of that age, a Westminster Divine, Master of Catherine's Hall, Cantab, and Vice-Chancellor

of the University, a great rabbinical scholar. He was born at Stoke Rectory or in the old Curate's House at the corner of the churchyard where the drinking fountain now is. The Registers here printed belong entirely to the old Parish Church, whose site is now marked by the restoration of some of its arches. The new church was begun in 1826 and consecrated in 1830. The Inscription in Latin on two tablets of earthenware deposited in the two corner stones at the North and South corners of the East wall of the Chancel are worth recording. They were laid by the Rector, Dean Woodhouse, and Josiah Spode, Churchwarden, on June 28th, 1826. It may be translated as follows :—"This Parish Church, at first well adapted to the few scattered husbandmen who in early times composed the inhabitants of Stoke-upon-Trent, having given birth to eight other sacred edifices, but at length become inadequate to contain within her walls the new population which the local manufacture, the potter's art, had gathered around her, was rebuilt from the foundation on an extended scale as near to the spot where for more than eight centuries worship to God in Christ's name had been paid, as a regard to the ashes of the dead would allow ; partly by the voluntary offerings of the opulent ; partly by a parochial rate ; and lastly, yet most worthy of record, by the contributions arising from the supernumery labour of the working classes spontaneously bestowed." [White's Directory, 1851.]

Until the first Stoke Rectory Act in 1807, Stoke was the Parish Church of Whitmore, Newcastle, Burslem, Norton, and Bucknall with Bagnall. By that Act these became separate Rectories. By the second Act in 1832 the Rectories of Shelton and Longton, and by the third Act in 1889 the Rectory of Hanley and the Vicarage of S. John Baptist, Lane End, were constituted, and funds provided in 1889 for increasing the endowment of a number of daughter Parishes and for purchasing the Advowson of Stoke for the Bishop of Lichfield. Altogether by various Acts and Orders in Council this great Parish has been sub-divided into 29 separate and distinct Parishes, all of them, except Whitmore and Bagnall, being populous places, with a total population in 1911 of 228,541 inhabitants.

In his History of Stoke-upon-Trent, Ward estimated the whole population of the Potteries in 1738 at 4,000. Whilst Burslem had 1,800, Penkhull and Boothen (which constituted Stoke proper) are only credited with 300,\*—"the few scattered husbandmen" of the above inscription. And 50 years later, in 1785, the population of Stoke was only estimated at 1,400. The rapid rise from about that time was undoubtedly due to the manufactories of the Spodes, Mintons, Adams, and a little later still to the railway centre being established at Stoke. The Registers show that the years 1728 and 1729 were very fatal years both in Stoke and Trentham Parishes. There was evidently some great epidemic raging which carried off a great number of young people (juvenis or adolescens, puella or virgo). No mention is made of Stoke Wakes, and there is no trace of the beginning of August being a special time for Marriages or Baptisms. Yet Stoke Wakes is without doubt the ancient Dedication Festival, being the Sunday on or after August 1st, St. Peter ad Vincula, and probably the fair on Hanley Green is very ancient, and still continues though the Green is no more.

It may be as well to identify some of the Place-names which are not generally known or used to-day. Fenton Vivian or Little Fenton is Fenton ; Fenton Culvert is Great Fenton, still so called. Lane Delph is the part of Fenton around Victoria Place. Foley borders on Longton. In Longton, Mear Lane End or Lane

---

\* Turning to 1738 in the Register. it is obvious that the Church was used by a much larger population than 300. We must remember that there was no church at Longton or Fenton, and no registration at Bucknall, Bagnall, or Hanley.



End is around S. John's Church. The S.E. end of Longton, a kind of tongue between Caverswall and Trentham Parishes, was called Mear Heath. The Mear Heath stretched two miles or more into Stone Parish. Most of the Trentham part of this heath was called Lightwood Forest. Moor Hall, New House, and Whitely [Wetley] Moor, near Bagnall, The Eaves, between Bucknall and Bagnall, Ash Hall, and Ubbe[r]ley, and Hulme, the one near, and the other within the boundary of Caverswall Parish, are all mentioned.

The following is given as a list of most of the Rectors of Stoke-upon-Trent :—

	Rectors.	Patrons.
In 1175 and 1200.	Vivian, and 1175, Robert de Costentin (?).	
In 1235.	William & (?).	
1235.	James de Cawurth.	Henry III.
In 1240.	Peter	
1252.	Henry de Sarum, or de Barre.	
In 1272.	John de Wycham.	
1277.	Henry de Wodestoke.	
1291.	William de Mountford, Dean of S. Paul's.	
1305 & 11.	John de Sandale, Bishop of Winchester.	Thos. Earl of Lancaster.
ob. 1360.	Nicholas de Coldeshull.	
1360.	Paschal de Bononia.	Henry Earl of Lancaster.
1361 res. 63.	John Wynter.	Matilda de Lancaster.
1363 ob. 65.	Robert de Walkynton.	
1365 ob. 68.	John Marton.	Duke of Lancaster.
1368 res. 69.	Thomas de Ampcotes.	John of Gaunt.
1369 ob. 74.	Roger de Burton.	"
1374 res. 76.	John de Yerdeburgh.	"
1376 res. 80.	John Guttiers.	"
1380 ob. 1424.	Richard de Mounemouthe.	
1424.	John Burdet.	Henry VI.
1448.	Edward Stanley.	
1453.	Richard Pede.	
ob. 1490.	William Bodon.	
1490.	Thomas Hanys.	Thos. Marqu' Dors' & Dnus de Ferrer et Astle.
1493 & in 1535.	Richard Egerton.	
1538.	Robert Whyttington.	
1552 ob. 1573.	John Copenall.	Thos. Bowyer, John Wedgwood, & others.
1575 & 1593.	Roger Rennolds.	
1596 res. 1604.	William Overton, Bishop of Coventry & Lichfield.	
1604 to 1617.	John Weston.	
1617 ob. 1632.	William Primrose.	Roger Brereton.
1633 ob. 1692.	John Mainwaring.	"
1692 res. 1697.	John Repton.	Thos. Allen, armiger;
1697 ob. 1732.	Thomas Allen, D.D., Dean of Chester, 1721.	John Sidebotham, gent.
1732 res. 1742.	Thomas Allen.	John Jervis & Ric. Rider.
1742 ob. 1798.	William Robinson.	James Robinson.
1798 res. 1801.	Hugh Bailey.	William Robinson, Esq.

*Staffordshire Parish Registers.*

1801 ob. 1812.	William Robinson.	Ruth Robinson.
1812 ob. 1814.	William Corser.	Spencer Madan, D.D.
1814 res. 1831.	John Chappel Woodhouse, Dean of Lichfield, 1807.	„ & others.
1831 ob. 1857.	John Wickes Tomlinson.	John Tomlinson, Esq.
1858 res. 1892.	Sir Lovelace Tomlinson Stamer, Bart. Prebendary, First Archdeacon of Stoke, 1877. Bishop Suffragan of Shrews- bury, 1888.	Trustees of J. T.
1892 res. 1897.	John Herbert Crump. Prebend- ary and Archdeacon.	Bishop of Lichfield.
1897 res. 1904.	Charles Hare Simpkinson.	„
1904.	Henry Venn Stuart. Prebendary.	„

---

[The Society is indebted to the Rev. Sanford W. Hutchinson for having copied out the registers and for the introductory notes, and to Prebendary Stuart for giving access to the books.—Editor.]

# Stoke Parish Register.

## VOL. I.

TRICESIMO DIE MAY, 1631. ANNOQUE REGIS CAROLI ANGLIE  
NUNC ETC SEPTIMO.

MD att a vestrie helde att Stoke uppon trent in the Countie of Stafford the day and yeare aforesaid. Itt is fullie resolved agreed & concluded by the parson churchwarden and most of the parisheners of the parishe of Stoke aforesaid. That no person or persons whatsoever shall hereafter burie anie corps within the compasse of the fformes or seats in the Church of Stoke aforesaid nor shall break upp anie soyle within the same Church to b[urie *obliterated*] anie corps there unlesse hee she or they doe first paie to the minister or churchwardens of Stoke aforesaid (for the tyme beinge) Tenn Shillings currant money of England to the use of the parisheners of Stoke aforesaid to be ymployed upon the said Church.

Richard Bromfield, Curat.

John Browne.	Thomas Smyth	} Church Wardens.
Thomas Hunt.	John Bell,	
Arthur Allen.	Thomas Bucknall.	John Lovatt.
John Hill.	William Beeche.	John [ <i>obliterated</i> ].
William Hill.	Robert Bagnall.	Thomas [ <i>obliterated</i> ]
Thomas Rawlyn.	Henrie Meire.	Thomas Tittensor.
Roger Machen.	Richard Cartwright.	
Thomas Broade.	Jeffrye Steele.	
John Treaven.	John Poulson.	
Nicholas Lovatt.	William Seriante.	

Eccleshall, ye 19th of September, 1631.

I Robert Lord Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield doe ratifie and confirme the above written order to be held inviolable in the parish church aforesaid.

in witnesse whereof I have sett to my hande the day and yeare above said.

Rob. C' Liche.

TRICESIMO DIE MAII ANNO DNI 1631 ET ANO REGIS CAROLI  
ANGLIE NUNC ETC SEPTIMO.

MD yt att a vestrie helde att Stoke uppon trent in the  
Countie of Stafford Itt is fullie concluded and agreed by us  
whose names are subscribed being parisheners there and  
haveing seats in fformes belonginge to each of us in the several  
fformes of the Church of Stoke uppon Trent aforesaid The  
said fformes being in decaye and indesent That the same  
seats & fformes shall be repayred at the parishe chardge  
without Allteringe or diminishinge of anie ones seate or place  
in the same fformes.

William Primrose, Rector.	Thos. Smith, }	Churchwardens
Richard Bromfield, Curat.	Jonh Bell, }	
John Browne.	John Lovatt.	
Thomas Hunt.	Roger Machen.	
Thomas ffenton, senr.	John Procter.	
William Hill.	Thomas Tittensor.	
William Allen.		
William Bagnall.		
William Brereton.		
William Beeche.		
Thomas Broade.		
Robert Bagnall.		
Henrie Meire.		
Richard Cartwright.		
John Hill.		
John Beeche.		
Jeffery Steele.		
John Poulson.		
William Seriant.		
Thomas Rawlyn.		

Whereas uppon the third daye of Aprill in the year of  
our Lord 1634 There was an order made by my worthy  
predecessor the Lord Bishop Wright for seating the parish-  
ioners of Stoake uppon Trent in the County of Stafford in  
the said parishe Church John Manwaringe Rector then of  
the said parishe and William Allen & William Hill being the  
churchwardens there And the several names of the parrish-

eners then orderly written in the Seat book according to the said order and annexed thereto, untill just cause should bee showed to the contrary : noe provision being made for men of the same towne to sit otherwise then they were written in the said book Now uppon the complaynt made by Richard Nicholls and others with the consent & approval of Doctor John Manwaring now Rector there Thomas Smyth & John Boulton churchwardens I John by divine providence Lord Bishop of Litchfeild and Coventry doe publishe declare and order That all and every man of the said parrishe may freely take his or theyr places & seats in anie of the pues places or seats appoynted to or belonging to anie man of the same æquall lewne\* the younger preferring the elder And doe allsoe hereby confirme and well approve of the said seat booke and order made thereuppon by my said Reverend predecessor To all other intents and purposes therein con- teyned In witness wherof I have heerunto set my hand and seal Episcopall dated at Litchfeild this eighteenth daye of July 1664 John Litchfield & Coven.

This order was obtayned by Richard } Doctr John Manwaring  
Nicholls of ffenton Culvert yeoman } Rector of the Church  
with the consent & approbation of } of Stoak uppon Trent

Thomas Smyth gent	} Church
John Boulton yeo	
Richard Nicholls.	John Wood.
Richard Machin.	Robert Crosse.
John Whilton.	John Parker (?).

[\* *A lewne or lune, a church levy, cf. Alstonfield printed Registers, p. 290*].

#### BAPTISMATA, 1629[30].

1629[30], Feb. 28. Joanna filia Rich. Walklate et Margaretæ,  
uxoris ejus.

- „ Feb. 28. Thos. f. Thomæ Turnor & Joannæ.
- „ Mar. 7. Eliz. f. Rich. ffloyd & Catherinæ.
- „ Mar. 7. Joseph f. John Ankers & Mariæ.
- „ Mar. 9. John f. Wm. Haines & Mariæ.
- „ Mar. 14. Maria f. Robert Shelly & Margaretæ.

## CONJUGIA, 1629[30].

1629[30], Feb. 28. William Hilton & Catherina Sale.

## FUNERA, 1629[30].

1629[30], Feb. 28. Rich Lawson & ———, ux. ejus.

„ Mar. 1. Jane Ireland.

„ Mar. 8. Anne Ankers.

„ Mar. 9. Margareta f. Leonard Browne & Mildred.

„ Mar. 15. Hugo Sergeant.

## BAPTISMATA.

1630, April 1. Catharina f. John Poulson & Margaretæ uxoris ejus.

„ Apr. 3. Margaretæ f. Samuel Brown & Ellenæ.

„ May 2. Maria f. ——— Greenhaugh & ———.

„ May 30. Edw. f. Aliciæ Meanelly, spurius.

## CONJUGIA.

1630, Mar. 26. Rad. Haselome & Margaret Machin.

„ Mar. 29. Thos. Hassels & Catharina Leigh.

„ May 1. Wm. Johnson & Jane Roberts.

## FUNERA.

1630, Mar. 28. Margeria Hulme.

„ Mar. 29. Hugo Barlowe.

„ Mar. 30. Catharina Moreton.

„ Apr. 2. Anna ux. Radi Potte.

„ Apr. 2. John ffenton.

„ Apr. 3. Henricus Tunstall.

„ Apr. 12. Catharina Broad.

„ June 13. Joanna Gandia.

„ July 7. Dorothea Harrison.

„ Aug. 17. John Gilbert.

„ Nov. 10. John Tyler.

„ Dec. 11. John Whithurst.

„ Jan. 20. Michæel Nicholls.

„ Mar. 14. Robert Crosse.

Liber qui acta Consignat, sive Regestum Ecclesiæ parochialis de Stoke super Trent in Comitatu Staffordiæ in quo continetur Methodica series omnium & singulorum Baptisatorum Matrimonio Conjunctorum & Sepultorum a Quinto die Mensis Januarii Anno Dmni Millesimo sexcentesimo Tricesimo secundo.

[The above is written twice, at the top of pp. 4 and 5.]

## BAPTISMATA.

1632[33], Apr. 1. Thos. f. Rich. Broad & Margaret,  
ux. ej.

[this entry by a later hand].

- „ Jan. 6. Thos. f. Thos. Glasse & Anne.
- „ Jan. 20. Wm. f. John Bridgwood & Margaret.
- „ Jan. 20. Rad. f. Thos. Bucknall & Cecilia.
- „ Jan. 27. Thomas filia Roberti Shelley & Margaret.
- „ Feb. 3. Maria f. Thos. Walklate & Emmæ.
- „ Feb. 10. Sara f. Thos. Morrey & Saræ.
- „ Feb. 11. Margaret f. John Steele & Margaretæ.
- „ Feb. 16. Edward f. Edw. Alcock & Joannæ.
- „ Mar. 8. Elizabetha f. Rad. Bucknall & Susanna.
- „ Mar. 17. Elizabeth f. Rogeri Tams & Ellenæ.
- „ Mar. 17. Rich. f. Henry Peake & Margaretæ.
- „ Mar. 24. John f. Georgii Bayley & Annæ.

## CONIUGIA.

- „ Feb. 7. Antonius Carter & Johanna Mobberley.
- „ Feb. 17. John Wood & Anna Taylor.

## FUNERA.

- „ Jan. 8. Richardus Broomfield, curat, ecclesiæ hujus.
- „ Jan. 25. Thos. Glasse.
- „ Jan. 26. Maria Wood.
- „ Feb. 1. Johanna Walklate.
- „ Feb. 14. Johanna Goodwyn.

1632[33], Feb. 15. Henry Meire.

„ Mar. 17. Ellena Boulton.

sepulti fuerunt.

Gulielmus Primerose, cum ex- titisset, Rector hujus ecclesiæ per spatium quindecim annorum (aut non multo minus) expiravit Vicesi- mo quarto die Martii Anno Dni 1632 et sepultus fuit die proxime sequ- ente viz 25to die Mensis predic :	}	Gulielmus Primerose, Rector.
--	---	---------------------------------

Thomas Smith,  
 Gulielmus Brereton,  
 (Economus).

John Mainwaring filius natus junior Edwardi Mainwaring  
 de Whitmore Armigeri Artium Magister, socius Collegii Caio  
 Gunvelensis in academia Cantabrigiensi presentatus ad Rec-  
 toriam ecclesiæ parochialis de Stoke per Rogerum Brereton  
 do Novo Cartro Armigerum inductus fuit per Alexandrum  
 How\* sacra theologia Baccalaureum.

[\* *Rector of Draycot, Preb. of Lichfield.*]

#### BAPTISMATA.

1633, Apr. 14.	Rogerus f. John Bowyer & Joannæ, uxoris ejus.
„ Apr. 14.	Dorotheæ [ <i>Eliz. erased</i> ] f. Wm. Bagnoll & Winifred.
„ Apr. 14.	Elizab. f. Wm. Poulson & Mariæ.
„ Apr. 14.	Robertus f. Roger Machen & Doroth.
„ May 13.	Anna f. Wm. Sangleson & Margaretæ.
„ May 13.	Wm. f. Thos. Walderson & Doroth.
„ May 26.	Richard, f. John Sheapheard & Saræ.
„ May 29.	Jacobus f. Wm. Bridge & Annæ.
„ June 2.	Ellena f. Christopheri Chatterley & Elizab.
„ June 9.	Thos. f. Georgii ffenton & Annæ.
„ June 9.	John f. John Briscœ & Elizab.
„ June 14.	Elizab. f. Henrici Clerke & Sibillæ.
„ June 23.	Ellena f. Thos. Tittensor & Elizab.
„ June 28.	Anna f. John Peane & Cathar.
„ July 17.	John f. John Wolfe & Joannæ.



- 1633, July 27. Cathar. f. Rich. Collins & Joan.  
 „ Sept. 1. Doroth. f. Thos. Smith & Doroth.  
 „ Sept. 1. Wm. f. Ellenæ Walklate Spurius.  
 „ Sept. 10. Nicholaus f. John Lovall & Franciscæ.  
 „ Sept. 22. Jana f. Rich. Broad & Margaret.  
 „ Sept. 22. Alicia f. Thos. Bayley & Aliciæ.  
 „ Sept. 24. Robert f. Olaveri Estburie & Elizab.  
 „ Oct. 23. John & Margaret, gemelli John Wood & Annæ.  
 „ Nov. 3. Jana Simpson f. Radulph & ffranciscæ.  
 „ Nov. 10. Joanna f. Richard Minors & Elizab.  
 „ Nov. 12. Joanna f. Radulph Brownsword & Annæ.  
 „ Nov. 17. Elizab. f. Geo. Dawson & Mariæ.  
 „ Nov. 22. Ellena f. John Wood & Margaretæ.  
 „ Nov. 24. Roger f. Thos. Cley & Margaretæ.  
 „ Nov. 29. John f. Wm. Hilton & Cathar.  
 „ Dec. 16. Maria f. John Steele & Margaretæ.  
 „ Dec. 29. Gratia f. Rich. Taylor & Margaretæ.  
 „ Dec. 29. John f. Radulphi Alcocke & Ellenæ.  
 „ Feb. 2. John f. Thos. Tittensor & Margaret.  
 „ Feb. 2. Anna f. Ellenæ Ward, illeg.  
 „ Feb. 9. John f. Wm. Eaton & Annæ.  
 „ Feb. 16. Thos. f. Rad. Hall & Saræ.  
 „ Feb. 23. Thos. f. Wm. Heans & Mariæ.  
 „ Mar. 2. Maria f. John Dennell & Mariæ.  
 „ Mar. 9. Margareta f. Roberti Bagnall & Margaretæ.  
 „ Mar. 9. Margareta f. Rad. Broughall & Margaretæ.  
 „ Mar. 16. Robert f. Hugonis Brummall & Ellenæ.  
 „ Mar. 23. Sara f. Rich. Taberner & Margaretæ.

## CONIUGIA.

- 1633, June 18. Robertus Allen & Anna Davemport.  
 „ June 18. Richardus Bolton & Anna Harrison.  
 „ July 7. Henricus Pigott & Anna Bolton.  
 „ Sept. 4. Thomas Johnson & Catharina Pouls[on].  
 „ Sept. 4. Wm. Swift & Elizab. Cowershall.  
 „ Oct. 8. Antonius Hill & Joanna Machen.  
 „ Nov. 28. Rogerus Clyf & Joanna Crane.

- 1633, Feb. 2. Thomas Horderne & Susanna (?) Machen.  
 „ Apr. 16. John & Susanna Bradwell.  
*[The last few lines very faint.]*

## FUNERA.

- 1633, May 13. Ellena Arnett.  
 „ June 11. Richardus Taberner.  
 „ June 29. Anna Reighton.  
 „ Sept. 1. Margareta Smith.  
 „ Oct. 18. Thomas Cleyton.  
 „ Oct. 24. Thomas Beech.  
 „ Dec. 17. Ellena Boulton.  
 „ Jan. 10. John Stevenson.  
 „ Jan. 20. Gratia Taylor.  
 „ Jan. 20. Robert Whilton.  
 „ Feb. 5. Joanna Alsop.  
 „ Feb. 11. Edw. Eaton.  
 „ June 1. John Bolton de Longton.  
 „ June 17. John Bolton de Buckall.  
 „ Aug. 24. Ellena Boulton.  
 „ Oct. 7. Margareta Wood.  
 „ Oct. 23. John Homersley.  
 „ Oct. 29. John Wood.  
 „ Jan. 10. Joseph Lovatt, Clericus.  
 „ Jan. 18. Maria Nichols.  
 „ Jan. 20. Radulphus Wood.  
 „ Jan. 29. John Wood.  
 „ Feb. 10. Margeria Cotton.

Sepulti fuere.

Humphredus Beardmore, Curatus.

Guillelmus Allen, }  
 Guillelmus Hill, } (Economi.

## BAPTISMATA.

- 1634, Apr. 6. Wm. f. Rich. Smith & Catherinæ, uxoris ejus.  
 „ Apr. 8. Cathar. f. John Ames & Thomasiens.  
 „ Apr. 13. Rich. f. Roberti Whilton & Elizab.  
 „ Apr. 13. Rob. f. John Crockett & Mariæ.  
 „ Apr. 20. Maria f. John Coclough & Joannæ.

- 1634, May 14. Cathar. f. Wm. Whitall & Janæ.  
 „ May 14. Anna f. Wm. Hildiche & Dorothe.  
 „ May 14. Maria f. Henrici Woodland & Mariæ.  
 „ May 16. Thomas f. Rogerii Skellet & Dorothe.  
 „ June 1. Jana f. Thomas Walklate & Emmæ.  
 „ June 29. Margareta f. Nicholai Woodcocke & Anna.  
 „ July 16. Gratia f. Wm. Mobberley & Ellenæ.  
 „ Aug. 17. Thomas f. Wm. Bagnall & Winefridd }  
                   Jana f. ejus dem Wm. & Winefridæ } gemelli. ✓  
 „ Sept. 7. Wm. f. Randulphi Boone & Ellenæ.  
 „ Sept. 29. Maria f. Rogeri Ellys & Joanna.  
 „ Oct. 6. Michael f. Wm. Hulme & Elizab. ✓  
 „ Oct. 13. Jana f. Rogeri Dale & Margeria.  
 „ Oct. 13. Wm. f. Wm. ffisher & Annæ.  
 „ Oct. 14. Isaac f. Thomas Greatbatch & Annæ.  
 „ Oct. 20. Margareta f. Wm. Cradock & Annæ.  
 „ Oct. 20. John f. John Lovatt & Margaretæ.  
 „ Oct. 27. Elizab. f. Wm. Baddeley & Aliciæ.  
 „ Nov. 3. Isaac & Samuel, gemelli John Poulson &  
                   Margaretæ.  
 „ Nov. 17. John f. Wm. Allen & Aliciæ.  
 „ Nov. 17. Robert f. Sampsonis Anson & Joannæ.  
 „ Nov. 17. Robert f. Roberti Mills & Joannæ.  
 „ Nov. 17. Margareta, illegitima f. Margaretæ Passe.  
 „ Nov. 24. Thomas f. Thomæ Rowley & Joannæ.  
 „ Dec. 1. Jana f. John Beech & Annæ.  
 „ Dec. 19. John f. Rich. Nicols & Joannæ.  
 „ Jan. 10. Ellena f. Rich. Walklate & Margaretæ.  
 „ Jan. 24. Jana f. Jacobi Whitehurst & Janæ.  
 „ Feb. Thomas f. [*too faded*] & Margaretæ.  
 „ Feb. 8. Wm. f. Wm. Poulson & Mariæ.  
 „ Feb. 8. Robert f. Thomæ Parker & Margaretæ.  
 „ Feb. 15. John f. John Asburie & Joannæ.  
 „ Feb. 15. Anna f. Henrici Heaton & Margaretæ.  
 „ Mar. 8. Rich. f. Thomæ Hommersley & Dorothe.

## CONIUGIA.

- 1634, May 5. Georgius Loe & Emma Baddeley.  
 „ June 2. Humphridus Cooper & Margareta Lee.

- 1634, June 2. Rogerus Dale & Maria Middleton.  
 „ June 3. Edwardus Ditchfield & Maria Ball.  
 „ Aug. 6. Thomas Rigby & Margaretæ ffox.  
 „ Aug. 14. Wm. Boone & Catharina Yardley.  
 „ Sept. 19. Georgius Wigginton & Maria Keeling.  
 „ Sept. 30. John Walklate & Anna Hoome [*Hulme* ?].  
 „ Oct. 7. Antonius Russell & Margareta Tabernor.  
 „ Nov. 4. Richard Broster & Isabella Lee.  
 „ Nov. 25. Richard Lester & Elizabetha Spencer.  
 „ Jan. 25. John Drosse & Joanna Armett.

## ffUNERA.

- 1634, Apr. 23. Margareta Thorley.  
 „ Apr. 23. Margareta Barloe.  
 „ May 9. Margareta Brett.  
 „ May 13. Alicia Corne.  
 „ May 21. Alicia Cowapp.  
 „ June 2. Robertus Biddle.  
 „ June 2. Thomas Cowapp.  
 „ June 16. Richardus Lovatt.  
 „ June 17. Anna Hunt, vidua.  
 „ Aug. 5. Anna Adams.  
 „ Aug. 13. Wm. Goodale.  
 „ Aug. 26. Ellena ffenton.  
 „ Sept. 6. Alicia Whiturst.  
 „ Nov. 12. Jacobus Whittaker.  
 „ Nov. 15. Wm. Thursfeild.  
 „ Nov. 15. Elizabeth Hill.  
 „ Nov. 25. Joanna Broomsword.  
 „ Nov. 26. Anna Beech.  
 „ Nov. 26. Isaac Poulson.  
 „ Dec. 28. Ellena Hall.  
 „ Jan. 12. John Cooper.  
 „ Jan. 15. Margareta Webster.  
 „ Feb. 25. Joanna Machen.  
 „ Mar. 8. Richardus Hampton.

Humphridus Beardmore, Curat.

Johannes Lovatt, } Œconomi.

Randulphus Meare, } viz.

John Lovatt pro... chanland in Cleaton.

Ran. Meare pro. Thos. Rawlins in Little  
 ffenton.

## BAPTISMATA.

- 1635, Mar. 30. Franciscus f. ffrancisci Lisett & Elizabethæ,  
uxoris ejus.
- „ Apr. 2. Thomas f. John Briscoe & Elizab.
- „ Apr. 19. Wm. Scarret f. Rich. Ellenoræ.
- „ Apr. 19. Wm. f. Wm. Rowley & [blank].
- „ Apr. 28. Joseph f. Wm. Simpson & Janæ.
- „ May 17. Jonathan f. John Woodcock & Annæ.
- „ June 7. John f. John Sikes & Mariæ.
- „ June 14. Thos. f. Wm. Whittakers & Margaretæ.
- „ July 26. Rich. f. Edw. Nesse & Janæ.
- „ July 30. Alicia f. Rich. Taylor & Margaretæ.
- „ Aug. 30. Thomas filia Thomæ Bucknall & Cecilie. ✓
- „ Sept. 6. Maria f. Thomæ Jones & Mariæ.
- „ Sept. 13. Ellena f. Wm. Bolton & Aliciæ.
- „ Sept. 20. Henry f. Wm. Broughall & Annæ.
- „ Oct. 2. Winefride f. Richard Lester & Elizab.
- „ Oct. 18. Thos. f. John Bridgwood & Margaretæ.
- „ Nov. 1. Christopher f. John Bowyer & Joannæ.
- „ Nov. 1. Lydia f. Edw. Alcocke & Joannæ.
- „ Nov. 8. Richard f. Thos. ffenton & Mariæ.
- „ Nov. 8. Thos. f. Thos. Glasse & Annæ.
- „ Nov. 15. Thos. f. Thos. Baddeley & Isabellæ.
- „ Dec. 11. Maria f. Wm. Beech & Mariæ.
- „ Dec. 26. Anna f. John Steele & Margaretæ.
- „ Jan. 10. Joseph f. Richard Nicols & Joannæ.
- „ Jan. 24. Wm. f. Wm. Sangleson & Margaretæ.
- „ Jan. 24. Wm. f. Wm. Whitall & Janæ.
- „ Jan. 31. Joseph f. Wm. Allen & Aliciæ.
- „ Feb. 7. Margaret f. Thos. Hill & Margaretæ.
- „ Feb. 7. Nicholaus f. John Crockett & Mariæ.
- „ Jan. 14. Anna f. Geo. Bayley & Annæ.
- „ Jan. 14. Anna f. Radulph Simson & Annæ.
- „ Jan. 14. Lettica f. Thos. Walderson & Dorotheæ.
- „ Jan. 28. Wm. f. Wm. Heaton & Annæ.
- „ Feb. 28. Maria f. Thos. Cley & Margaretæ.
- „ Mar. 7. John f. Wm. Bagnold & Winifredæ. ✓
- „ Mar. 7. Robert f. Roberti Cotgreave & Ellenæ.
- „ Mar. 14. John f. Rogeri Tams & Ellenæ.

- 1635, Mar. 19. Alexander f. Margaretæ Whittakers, spurius.  
 „ Mar. 20. John f. Roberti Baggeley & Annæ.  
 „ Mar. 24. Wm. f. Thos. Walklate & Emmæ.

## CONIUGIA.

Matrimonio conjuncti fuerunt [*a later hand.*]

- 1635, June 8. Humphridus Scarret & Maria Lester.  
 „ June 8. Robertus Baggeley & Joanna Yardley.  
 „ June 22. John Wright & Margaretæ Hatton.  
 „ Aug. 8. Carolus Banley & Anna Langford.  
 „ Aug. 17. Robert Hulme & Elizabeth Pickell.  
 „ Sept. 14. John ffrance & Elizab. Griffith.  
 „ Nov. 9. Thos. Wall & Elizab. Cowapp.  
 „ Nov. 22. Edw. Ant & Margaret Lee.  
 „ Dec. 19. Wm. Shawcrosse & Elizab. Treven.

## FUNERA.

- 1635, Apr. 23. Thomas Hollins.  
 „ May 6. Thomas ffoster.  
 „ May 16. Anna Machen.  
 „ May 26. John Stanley.  
 „ May 27. Ellena Dawson.  
 „ June 4. Thomas Anson.  
 „ June 16. Maria Bolton.  
 „ June 21. Joanna Salt.  
 „ June 22. Cecilia Cowapp.  
 „ July 2. Radulphus Higginbotham.  
 „ July 5. Maria Wise.  
 „ Aug. 15. Robertus Brummal.  
 „ Oct. 16. Margaret Asburie.  
 „ Nov. 23. Esthera Lees.  
 „ Dec. 25. Christopherus Bowyer.  
 „ Jan. 12. Thos. Goodall.  
 „ Feb. 20. Margareta Dale.  
 „ Feb. 20. Rogerus Wood.

Humphridus Beardmore, Curatus.

Johannes Murall, } œconomi.  
 Richardus Meare, } 1635.

## BAPTISMATA.

- 1636, Mar. 26. Elizab. f. Thos. Morrey & Saræ, uxoris ejus.  
 „ Apr. 3. Ellena f. Hugonis Huet & Ellenæ.  
 „ Apr. 3. Joanna f. John Lloyd & Joannæ.  
 „ Apr. 15. Ellena & Jana filia Radulphi Bucknall & Susannæ. ✓  
 „ Apr. 25. Maria f. John Watson & Janæ.  
 „ Apr. 25. Esthera f. Randulphi Bromsford & Annæ.  
 „ Apr. 25. Anna f. Humphridi Scarret & Mariæ.  
 „ Apr. 26. Maria f. John Stanley & Margaretæ.  
 „ May 22. John f. Thos. Turner & Joannæ.  
 „ June 12. Margaretæ f. Rogeri Machen & Dorotheæ.  
 „ July 10. Thos. f. Wm. Bird & Elizab.  
 „ Aug. 7. Elizab. f. Roberti Shelley & Margaretæ. ✓ 3  
 „ Aug. 14. Jana f. Thos. Poole & Annæ.  
 „ Aug. 21. John f. Thos. Smith & Elizab.  
 „ Sept. 29. Michael f. John Proctor & Margaretæ.  
 „ Oct. 8. Dorothea f. Radulph Broughall & Margaretæ.  
 „ Oct. 15. Henricus f. Henrici Clerk & Sibillæ.  
 „ Oct. 16. Dorothea f. Roberti Snellun & Dorotheæ.  
 „ Oct. 18. Josias f. Roberti Whithurst & Elizab.  
 „ Oct. 23. Lambertus f. Wm. Webster & Joannæ.  
 „ Nov. 5. Dorothea f. Radulphi Alcocke & Ellenæ.  
 „ Nov. 13. Wm. f. Rogeri Skellet & Dorotheæ.  
 „ Nov. 15. John f. John Wa. & Annæ.  
 „ Nov. 27. Elizab. f. Richardi Smith & [blank].  
 „ Dec. 30. Laurentius f. Laurentii Naylor & Annæ.  
 „ Dec. 11. John f. Nicolai Woodcocke & Annæ.  
 „ Dec. 11. Rogerus f. Catherinæ Cley, illeg.  
 „ Dec. 18. Anna f. Wm. Hulme & Elizab. ✓  
 „ Dec. 21. Wm. f. Wm. Baddeley & Aliciæ.  
 „ Jan. 8. Thos. f. Thos. ffield & Mariæ.  
 „ Jan. 15. Richard f. Richard Cornes & Marthæ.  
 „ Jan. 15. Jana f. John Sheapheard & Saræ.  
 „ Jan. 15. Jana f. Wm. Cowapp & Annæ.  
 „ Jan. 18. Elizab. f. Robert Carter & Elizab.  
 „ Jan. 22. Maria f. John Bowyeer & Joannæ.  
 „ Feb. 2. Wm. f. Thos. Hommersley & Dorotheæ.  
 „ Feb. 9. Thos. f. Thos. Bagnold & Annæ. ✓

1636, Feb.	15.	Margareta f. Richardi Taylor & Margaretæ.
„ Feb.	22.	Ellena f. Thos. Stanley & Gratia.
„ Feb.	27.	Randolphus f. John Woodcocke & Annæ.
„ Feb.	27.	Richard f. John Bolton & Margaretæ.
„ Mar.	1.	Rogerus f. Rogeri Dale & Margeria.
„ Mar.	8.	Margeria f. Wm. Onion & Annæ.
„ Mar.	22.	Roger f. Thos. Barker & Mariæ.

## CONIUGIA.

1636, Apr.	27.	Thos. Rhodes & Elizab. Davemport.	✓
„ Apr.	28.	Jacobus Percy & Margaret Cumberbatch.	
„ Apr.	28.	Thomas Smalwood & Anna Benteley.	
„ June	30.	Wm. Twamley & Joanna fletcher.	
„ July	11.	Wm. Lift & Joanna Steele.	
„ Oct.	10.	Thos. Ball & Elizab. Hunt.	
„ Oct.	21.	Thos. Bagnall & Catharina Cooke.	
„ Nov.	24.	Wm. Adams & Maria Honson.	
„ Nov.	27.	Roger Copestake & Jana Baddeley.	
„ Jan.	18.	Thomas Henshaw & Anna Bayley.	
„ Jan.	24.	Jacobus Whitehurst & Elizab. Barker.	
„ Feb.	2.	Richard Dixon & Anna Harrison.	

## FUNERA.

1636, Mar.	29.	Ellena Reynolds.
„ Mar.	31.	Isabella ffoster.
„ Apr.	12.	Isabella Lovatt.
„ Apr.	20.	Elizab. Worth.
„ Apr.	21.	Joanna Rider.
„ May	2.	Thos. Taylor.
„ June	10.	Ellena Broadhurst.
„ June	25.	Roger Dale.
„ June	26.	Wm. Simpson.
„ June	26.	Margaret Adams.
„ June	30.	John Bagnold.
„ Aug.	2.	Anna Lees.
„ Aug.	2.	Alicia Tylor.
„ Oct.	14.	Randolphus Edge.
„ Oct.	25.	Maria son.
„ Nov.	13.	Johannes



- 1636, Nov. 16. Anna Heaton.  
 „ Nov. 21. Sarah Bagnold.  
 „ Nov. 22. Robertus Cooper.  
 „ Dec. 4. Anna Higginbotham.  
 „ Dec. 4. Margareta Am . . .  
 „ Dec. 24. Alicia Smithman.  
 „ Jan. 24. Elizab. Pie.  
 „ Feb. 21. Margeria Steward (?).  
 „ Feb. 25. John Tams.  
 „ Feb. 26. Olaverus ffenton.  
 „ Feb. 27. John Dale.  
 „ Mar. Elizab. Smithman.  
 „ Mar. Robertus Bloore.  
 „ Mar. Johannes Pise.  
 „ Mar. Margaret Taylor.  
 „ Mar. Elizabeth ffernes.

sepulti fuere.

[*Undecipherable at the bottom of the page.*]

Loco postimo inter Funera 1636 leguntur.

- „ Mar. 12. Margareta Taylor.  
 „ Mar. 14. Elizabetha fernes.

sepulti fuere.

Humphridus Beardmore, Curat.

Richardus Nicols, } (Economi.

John Bowyeer, } 1636.

## BAPTISMATA.

- 1637, Apr. 16. John f. Annæ Barker, spurius.  
 „ Apr. 30. Thos. f. Thos. Greatbatch & Annæ, ux. ej.  
 „ May 7. John f. John Colclough & Joannæ.  
 „ May 14. Margareta f. Olaveri Asbury & Elizab.  
 „ May 14. Anna f. John Machin & Catharinæ.  
 „ May 14. Ellena f. Hugonis Harding & Catherinæ.  
 „ May 14. Thos. f. Thos. Tittensor & Margaretæ.  
 „ May 28. Maria f. Thos. Bayley & Alicia.  
 „ May 28. Wm. f. John Beech & Annæ.  
 „ June 8. Clara f. Wm. Simson & Janæ.  
 „ June 25. Maria f. Wm. Simpson & Elizab.

- 1637, June 25. Anna f. Georgii Bayley & Annæ.  
 „ July 2. John & Maria gemelli Richard Broad &  
 Margaretæ.  
 „ July 9. Elizab. f. John Lovatt & Margaretæ.  
 „ July 23. John f. Thos. Bagnold & Catharinæ. ✓  
 „ July 30. Thos. f. Wm. Allen & Aliciæ.  
 „ Sept. 3. Catharina f. Thos. Browne & Catharinæ.  
 „ Sept. 3. John f. Nathanælis Astin & Priscillæ.  
 „ Sept. 10. Christopherus f. Geor. Taylor & Saræ.  
 „ Sept. 17. Elizab. f. Thos. Rowley & Joannæ.  
 „ Oct. 15. Alicia f. Wm. Meere & Joannæ.  
 „ Oct. 22. Nicolaus f. Thos. Miles & Mariæ.  
 „ Nov. 5. Ellena f. Richardi Nicols & Joannæ.  
 „ Nov. 5. Sara f. Roberti Bagnold & Margaretæ. ✓  
 „ Nov. 12. Radulphus f. Henrici Stevenson & Annæ.  
 „ Nov. 12. Margareta f. Wm. Whitall & Janæ.  
 „ Dec. 18. Elizabetha f. Alicia Gandy, illeg.  
 „ Dec. 21. John f. ffrancisci Lisett & Elizab.  
 „ Dec. 26. Ellena f. Roberti Baggeley & Joannæ.  
 „ Dec. 27. Elizab. f. John Corbett & Mariæ.  
 „ Jan. 14. Radulphus f. Radulphi Biddle & Annæ.  
 „ Jan. 21. Georgius f Roberti Simson & Annæ.  
 „ Jan. 28. John f. John Hole & Saræ.  
 „ Feb. 4. Wm. f. Thos. Tipper & Annæ.  
 „ Feb. 4. Radulphus\* f. Thos. Higginbotham & Annæ.  
 „ Feb. 18. Johannis f. John Watson & Janæ.  
 „ Feb. 18. Elizabetha f. Thos. Sanford & Aliciæ.  
 „ Feb. 18. Josias [?] filius Rogeri Bagnold & Annæ. ✓  
 „ Mar. 4. Thos. f. Thos. Bucknall & Cecilæ.  
 „ Mar. 4. Radulphus f. Radulphi Toft & Margeriæ.  
 „ Mar. 4. Richardus f. Nicoli Meere & Margaretæ.  
 „ Mar. 4. Maria f. Rogeri Whithurst & Elizabethæ.

## CONIUGIA.

- 1637, Apr. 17. John Peake et Anna Salt.  
 „ Apr. 17. John Barker & Anna Dale.  
 „ Apr. 23. Walter Hommersley & Esthera Boothes.  
 „ May 10. Edw. Stoykton & Joanna Adams.  
 „ July 6. Thos. Wats & Elizab. Chilton.

[\* Written by later hand over another name.]

- 1637, July 20. John ffloud & Elizab. Hornes.  
 „ Aug. 7. John Lees & Elizab. Growder.  
 „ Aug. 14. Thos. Higginbotham & Anna Cowapp.  
 „ Aug. 29. John Damport & Alicia Meanly.  
 „ Sept. 11. John Russell & Dorothea Crowder.  
 „ Sept. 26. Roger Heate & Maria Crorbett.  
 „ Oct. 10. Georgius Cowapp & Elizab. Thornicraft.  
 „ Oct. 14. Thos. Thompson & Margeria Bayly.  
 „ Oct. 16. Wm. Greene & Elizab. Symmestrie.  
 „ Oct. 24. Richard Thompson & Margeria Bigges.  
 „ Mar. 5. Thos. ffoden & Cicelia Treven.

FUNERAL.

- 1637, Mar. 30. Galfridus Steele.  
 „ Apr. 9. Anna Lees.  
 „ Apr. 16. John Hollins.  
 „ May 3. Rogerus Smith.  
 „ May 18. Jana Brett.  
 „ June 2. Joanna Whittakers.  
 „ June 22. Anna Poulson.  
 „ June 24. Isabella ffenton.  
 „ Aug. 11. Joanna Hommersley.  
 „ Oct. 28. John Yardley.  
 „ Nov. 20. Margareta Harrison.  
 „ Nov. 22. Petrus Machen.  
 „ Nov. 24. Anna ffenton.  
 „ Nov. 28. Margareta Mosse.  
 „ Dec. 26. Margareta Podmore.  
 „ Dec. 29. Catharina Whilton.  
 „ Dec. 30. Mathæus Bell.  
 „ Jan. 11. Joanna Hall.  
 „ Jan. 12. Franciscus Gilbert.  
 „ Feb. 5. Radulphus Smith.  
 „ Feb. 7. Rogerus Dale.  
 „ Feb. 15. Joanna Loe.  
 „ Feb. 23. Elizabetha Crockett.  
 „ Mar. 4. Thomas Tittensor. sepulti fuere.  
 Humphridus Beardmore, Curat.  
 Willmus Beech, } œconomi.  
 Willmus Bishop, } 1637.

## BAPTISMATA.

1638, Apr.	1.	John f. John Russell & Dorotheæ, ux. ej.
„ Apr.	2.	John f. Richardi Baddeley & Isabellæ.
„ Apr.	22.	Sampson f. Sampsonis Barker & Annæ.
„ Apr.	29.	Michael f. John Barker & Annæ.
„ May	6.	Josias f. Hugonis Heaton & Dorotheæ.
„ May	6.	Dorothea f. Wm. Beech & Mariæ.
„ May	13.	Catharina f. Wm. Brammar & Mariæ.
„ May	20.	Dorothea f. Richardi Walklate & Margaretæ.
„ May	27.	Samuel f. John Briscoe & Elizab.
„ May	29.	John f. Wm. Cradocke & Annæ.
„ June	3.	Maria f. Wm. Bagnoll & Winefredæ. ✓
„ June	3.	Lydia f. Richardi Baggeley & Elizab.
„ June	10.	Elizab. f. Roberti Miles & Joannæ.
„ June	12.	Sara f. Thos. Wolderson & Dorotheæ.
„ June	24.	John f. Roberti Brian & Ellenæ.
„ June	24.	Maria f. Alexandri Brett & Margaretæ.
„ June	29.	Elizab. f. John Steele & Margaretæ.
„ July	1.	John f. Radulphi Bucknall & Susannæ.
„ July	8.	Elizab. f. John Bowyeer & Joannæ.
„ Aug.	19.	Jana f. Richardi Taylor & Margaretæ.
„ Aug.	26.	Anna f. John Cowapp & Elizab.
„ Sept.	16.	Randolphus f. Randulphi Brownsworth & Annæ.
„ Oct.	7.	Dorothea f. Humphridi Beardmore, clerici, & Dorotheæ.
„ Oct.	7.	Thos. f. Richardi Smith & [blank].
„ Oct.	9.	Thos. f. Thos. Walklate & Emmæ.
„ Oct.	21.	Alicia f. Wm. Allen & Aliciæ.
„ Oct.	21.	Richardus f. Thos. Barker & Mariæ.
„ Oct.	21.	Henricus f. Wm. Crosse & Annæ.
„ Nov.	11.	Richard f. Roberti ffolowes & Mariæ.
„ Nov.	11.	Ellena f. Roberti Allen & ffrancisæ.
„ Nov.	25.	Ellena f. Nicolai Poole & Margeriæ.
„ Dec.	2.	Thos. f. Thos. Stanley & Gratia.
„ Dec.	9.	Anna f. Thos. Glasse & Annæ.
„ Dec.	9.	Henricus f. Georgii Hollam & Margaretæ.
„ Dec.	23.	Maria f. Radulphi Miles & Elizab.
1638, Dec.	23.	John f. John Wright & Joannæ. ✓

- 1638, Dec. 26. Alicia f. Roberti Carter & Elizabethæ.  
 „ Jan. 6. Margareta f. Rogeri Martin & Ursulæ.  
 „ Jan. 13. Catharina f. Roberti Whilton & Elizab.  
 „ Jan. 27. Susanna f. Edwardi Alcocke & Joannæ.  
 „ Jan. 27. Anna f. Nicolai Steward & Aliciæ.  
 „ Feb. 10. Anna f. Thos. Hollins & Ellenoræ.  
 „ Feb. 24. Richard f. John ffloyd & Joannæ.  
 „ Mar. 10. Wm. f. Warteri Hommersley & Estheræ.  
 „ Mar. 24. Margareta f. John Poulson & Margaretæ.

## CONIUGIA.

- 1638, Apr. 2. John Swynnerton & Anna Cowapp.  
 „ Apr. 9. Petrus Worreloe & Maria Holland.  
 „ Apr. 15. Henricus Huitt & Margareta Walklate.  
 „ Apr. 28. Thos. ffoord & Elizab. Poole.  
 „ May 20. Thos. Baddeley & Isabella Boothes.  
 „ June 12. ffranciscus Greene & Joanna Auman.  
 „ June 25. Jacobus ffenton & Ellena Lovatt.  
 „ Sept. 30. Richardus Pott & Maria Bolton.  
 „ Oct. 30. John Bolton & Ellena ffenton.  
 „ Oct. 1. Matthæus Winson & Elizab. Thomas.  
 „ Nicolaus Poole & Margeria Williamson.  
 „ Oct. 22. Thomas Meare & Joanna Williamson.  
 „ Nov. 25. Thos. Hodcroft & Catharina Price.  
 „ Feb. 23. Thos. Butterson & Catharina Lovatt.

## FUNERA.

- 1638, Apr. 10. John Machin.  
 „ Apr. 11. Richard Hollins.  
 „ Apr. 27. Richard Whilton.  
 „ May 6. Wm. Mullenor.  
 „ May 12. Margareta Trickett.  
 „ July 12. Maria Brett.  
 „ Aug. 3. Thos. Bayly.  
 „ Sept. 16. Isabella Bagnoll.  
 „ Sept. 21. Randulphus Lambert.  
 „ Oct. 9. Thos. Smith.  
 „ Oct. 24. Thos. Pare.

- 1638, Nov. 26. Jana Whitall.  
 „ Nov. 27. Wm. Hall.  
 „ Nov. 27. Jacobus Lees.  
 „ Nov. 30. Wm. Wedgwood.  
 „ Dec. 11. Joanna Cley.  
 „ Dec. 13. Rogerus Dale.  
 „ Dec. 26. Anna Barrett.  
 „ Jan. 8. Maria Seriant.  
 „ Jan. 10. Robertus Hill.  
 „ Jan. 25. Alicia Rowley.  
 „ Feb. 6. Thos. Bagnoll. ✓  
 „ Feb. 16. Margareta Clevery.  
 „ Feb. 17. Edward Lommas.  
 „ Feb. 18. Richardus Meere.  
 „ Mar. 17. Sara Morrey.  
 „ Mar. 18. Radulphus Alcocke.  
 „ Mar. 23. Magareta Lisett.

Humphridus Beardmore, Curatus.  
 Richardus Lovatt, } (Economi.  
 Barnabas Huitt, } 1638.

## BAPTISMATA.

- 1639, Mar. 30. Maria f. Rogeri Skellet & Dorotheæ, ux. ej.  
 „ Apr. 7. Maria f. Thomæ ffenton & Mariæ.  
 „ Apr. 7. Alicia f. Rogeri Porter & Margeriæ.  
 „ Apr. 28. Christabella f. John Collier & Mariæ.  
 „ Apr. 28. Ellena f. Thomæ Tittensor & Margaretæ.  
 „ Apr. 28. Ellena f. Anna Barker, illeg.  
 „ May 5. Christophorus f. Christopheri Chatterley & Elizab.  
 „ May 5. Elizab. f. Richardi Lester & Elizab.  
 „ May 12. Thos. f. Humphridi Scarret & Mariæ.  
 „ May 19. Carolus f. Richardi Nicols & Joannæ.  
 „ May 19. Robertus f. Thos. ffield & Mariæ.  
 „ May 19. John f. Rogeri Ellis & Joannæ.  
 „ June 9. Maria f. Thomæ Browne & Catharinæ.  
 „ July 9. John f. Jacobi Whiturst & Elizab.  
 „ July 9. Elizab. f. John Tunstall & Mariæ.

- 1639, July 16. Thos. f. Georgii Chester & Mariæ.  
 John f. John Emry & Janæ.  
 „ June 23. John f. Wm. Bird & Elizab.  
 „ July 14. Clara f. Alexandri Brett & Margaretæ.  
 „ July 14. Radulphus f. Thos. Hommersley & Dorotheæ.  
 „ Sept. —. Wm. f. Wm. Brummall & Aliciæ.  
 „ Sept. 15. John f. John White & Janæ.  
 „ Sept. 22. John f. Rici Minors & Eliz.  
 „ Sept. 29. Wm. f. Geo. Taylor & Saræ.  
 „ Sept. 29. Anna f. John Bridgwood & Margaretæ.  
 „ Oct. 6. Thos. f. Rogeri Tittensor & Mariæ.  
 „ Nov. 3. Wm. f. Randi Shaw & Ellenæ.  
 „ Nov. 3. Jocosa f. Humphridi Austin & Janæ.  
 „ Nov. 7. Isabella f. John Lovatt & Margaret.  
 „ Nov. 10. Isaac f. Edw. Poulson & Saræ.  
 „ Nov. 10. Maria f. Radi Sympton & ffrancis.  
 „ Nov. 24. Jacob. f. Rog. Whittacres & Eliz.  
 „ Nov. 24. Ric'us f. Robt. Shelly & Margaret. ✓ 4  
 „ Nov. 24. Eliz. f. John Stanley & Margaret.  
 „ Nov. 24. Michael f. Henr. Stevenson & Annæ.  
 „ Dec. 1. Thos. f. Rand. Brownsword & Annæ.  
 „ Dec. 1. Wm. f. John Russell & Dorotheæ.  
 „ Dec. 15. Rad'us f. Mariæ Sergeant, illeg.  
 „ Jan. 26. Thos. f. John Bolton & Margar.  
 „ Jan. 26. Alicia f. Thos. Johnson & Annæ.  
 „ Jan. 26. Anna f. Rad. Toft & Margeriæ.  
 „ Feb. 9. John f. Henr. Peile & Joannæ.  
 „ Feb. 9. f. Bullock.  
 „ Feb. 13. John f. Thos. Ward & Elizab.  
 „ Feb. 16. Roger f. John Ankers & Mariæ.  
 „ Feb. 16. Henr. f. Thos. Phillips & Annæ.  
 „ Feb. 23. Margaret f. Thos. Greatbatch & Annæ.  
 „ \*Richard f. Wm. Mobberley & Ellenæ, Sept.  
 29.  
 „ Mar. 8. Dorothea f. Rich. Jones & Ellenæ.  
 „ Mar. 15. John f. Rog. Machin & Ursulæ.  
 „ Mar. 22. Wm. f. ffrancis. Parker & Margaretæ.  
 „ Mar. 22. Joshua f. John Crocket & Mariæ.  
 [\* This entry by a different hand.]

## CONIUGIA.

1639, June	5.	John Williams & Alicia Swift.
„ June	25.	Rich. Colclough & Alicia Trickett.
„ June	30.	Rich. White & Eliz. Bird.
„ July	29.	Antonius Ames & Anna Oldam.
„ Aug.	27.	Thos. Linford & Anna Harrison.
„ Sept.	9.	Thos. Hassall & Anna Blowre.
„ Sept.	14.	Rand. Leigh & Alicia Pickrell.
„ Nov.	30.	Wm. Clowes & Ellena Baddeley.
„ Dec.	10.	Rich. Parker & Catherina Brereton.
„ Jan.	27.	John Broade & Margeria Hill.

matrimonio conjuncti fuere.

## FUNERA.

1639, Mar.	25.	John Lisett.
„ Apr.	12.	John Walklate.
„ Apr.	14.	Anna Ward, Illegit.
„ Apr.	20.	Margeria Dale.
„ Apr.	20.	Anna Bolton.
„ Apr.	25.	Joanna Baddeley.
„ May	7.	John Sale.
„ May	17.	John Mellor.
„ June	7.	Wm. Taylor.
„ June	12.	Elizab. Smith.
„ July	31.	Catherina Taverner.
„ Aug.	3.	Thos. Allen.
„ Aug.	20.	Jana Whiturst.
„ Sept.	30.	Cecilia Leech.
„ Oct.	1.	Dorothea Johnson.
„ Oct.	5.	Thos. Bucknall.
„ Oct.	10.	Petrus Malpas.
„ Oct.	25.	Rich. Meire.
„ Oct.	29.	Alicia Allen.
„ Nov.	2.	Elizab. Machin.
„ Nov.	13.	John Baddeley.
„ Nov.	10.	Isabella Lovatt.
„ Nov.	11.	John Taberner.
„ Nov.	19.	Nicolus Ghest.
„ Nov.	19.	Ellena Wood.



1639,	Dec.	8.	Thos. Alcocke.	
„	Dec.	12.	Joanna Bolton.	
„	Dec.	12.	Thos. Bagnall.	✓
„	Mar.	5.	Maria Bucknall.	
„	Jan.	9.	Anna finne.	
„	Jan.	14.	Anna Poole.	
„	Jan.	17.	John Brommall.	
„	Jan.	21.	John Tittensor.	
„	Jan.	24.	Margareta Barker.	
„	Feb.	1.	Rich. Knott, a vagrant child.	
„	Feb.	7.	Rad. Bagnall.	✓
„	Feb.	18.	Elizab. Morris.	
„	Feb.	9.	Katherina Hill.	sepulti fuere.
			Humphridus Beardmore, Curat.	
			Thos. Pare,	} (Economi
			John Crocket,	
				1639.

## BAPTISMATA.

1640,	Mar.	27.	Rich. f. John Wood & Ellenæ, ux. ej.	
„	Apr.	12.	Elizab. f. John Beech & Annæ.	
„	Apr.	19.	Joanna f. John Watson & Joannæ.	
„	Apr.	26.	Samuel f. Nathanæl Astin & Priscillæ.	
„	Apr.	26.	Rand. f. John Woodcocke & Annæ.	
„	May	3.	Edrus f. Humphrid Beardmore & Dorotheæ.	
„	May	3.	Thos. f. Rob. Simpson & Annæ.	
„	May	3.	Wm. f. John Hole & Saræ.	
„	May	3.	Thos. f. Barnabæ Huitt & Annæ.	
„	May	24.	Wm. f. Thos. Bucknall & Cecilæ.	✓
„	May	24.	Samuel f. John Colclough & Joannæ.	
„	May	31.	Rich. f. Rich. Bayley & Barbaræ.	
„	June	28.	Elizab. f. Rob. Baggeley & Joannæ.	
„	July	1.	John f. John Bolton & Janæ.	
„	July	5.	Elizab. f. Wm. Simpson & Janæ.	
„	Aug.	23.	Elizab. & Annæ f. Thos. Russell & Elizab.	
„	Aug.	30.	Catharina f. Rob. Whilton & Elizab.	
„	Sept.	6.	Catherina f. Rand. Simme & Annæ.	
„	Sept.	13.	Nicolaus f. Thos. Barker & Margaretæ.	
„	Sept.	13.	John f. Thos. Stanley & Gratia.	
„	Sept.	13.	Rich. f. Rich. Smith & Catharinæ.	

1640,	Sept. 27.	Rob. f. Rob. ffallowes & Mariæ.	
„	Sept. 27.	Maria f. Wm. Griffith & Mariæ.	
„	Oct. 4.	Thos. f. Thos. Poulson & Margaretæ.	
„	Oct. 6.	Dorothea f. Edri. Lake & Lidia.	
„	Oct. 11.	Thos. f. Rob. Bagnall & Elizab.	✓
„	Oct. 11.	Elizab. f. Ellena Ward, illegit.	
„	Oct. 18.	Catharina f. John Meare & Hannæ.	
„	Oct. 18.	Joshua f. Edri. Glasse & Ellenæ.	
„	Oct. 25.	Anna f. Rad. Mills & Elizab.	
„	Oct. 28.	Gratia f. Thos. Woods & Elizab.	
„	Oct. 28.	Rand. f. Margaretæ Harding, illeg.	
„	Nov. 1.	Maria f. Rob. Cotgreave & Ellenæ.	
„	Nov. 22.	Thos. f. Rad. Bucknall & Susannæ.	✓
„	Nov. 22.	Sampson f. John Steele & Margaretæ.	
„	Nov. 29.	Wm. f. Wm. Hall & Janæ.	
„	Nov. 30.	Rob. f. Rob. Tompson & Joannæ.	
„	Dec. 6.	Joshua f. Wm. Twyford & Margaretæ.	
„	Dec. 8.	John f. Griffith Nicolas & Cathar.	
„	Dec. 13.	Ellena f. Samuel Barker & Annæ.	
„	Dec. 26.	Margareta f. John Smith & Margaretæ.	
„	Jan. 3.	Anna f. Wm. [He ?]aton & Annæ.	
„	Jan. 3.	Jana f. Elizab. Ward, illeg.	
1655	„ Jan. 17.	Anna f. John Wright & Joannæ.	✓
„	Jan. 24.	John f. Rob. Keeling & Ellenæ.	
„	Feb. 7.	Thos. f. John Emery & Janæ.	
„	Feb. 11.	Thos. f. Thos. Tilsley & Mariæ.	
„	Feb. 14.	Galfridus f. Geor. Cowapp & Elizab.	
„	Feb. 28.	Maria f. Mariæ Brommall, illeg.	
„	Feb. 28.	Thos. f. Arthuri Twist & Christabellæ.	
„	Feb. 28.	Margareta f. Geo. Bayley & Annæ.	
„	Mar. 7.	Thos. f. Thos. Wise & Ellenæ.	
„	Mar. 7.	Wm. f. Wm. fernes & Ellenæ.	
„	Mar. 14.	Rich. f. Rich. Baddeley & Isabellæ.	
„	Mar. 14.	Wm. f. Keeling, illeg.	
„	Mar. 14.	Jacobus f. Thos. Stanley & Gratia.	
„	Mar. 21.	Prudentia f. Rogeri Martin & Ursulæ.	
„	Mar. 21.	Wm. f. Wm. Meare & Joannæ.	
„	Mar. 21.	Jacobus f. Rich. Beighton &	
„	Mar. 21.	John f. Cathar. Cley, illeg.	

## CONJUGIA.

1640, Apr. 16.	Wm. ffletcher & Maria Hurd.
„ Apr. 16.	Arthur Twist & Isabella Taylor.
„ June 1.	John Johnson & Anna Taylor.
„ June 29.	Thos. Russell & Elizab. Clarke.
„ Sept. 22.	Thos. Wyse & Ellena Bayley.
„ Sept. 28.	Thos. Smith & Joanna Dawson.
„ Sept. 29.	Wm. Heath & Anna Hülme.
„ Oct. 5.	ffrancis. Procter & Ellena Ward.
matrimonio conjuncti fuere.	

## FUNERA.

1640, Apr. 18.	John Beech
„ Apr. 25.	Bartholomew Huit.
„ Apr. 26.	Margareta Bayley.
„ May 7.	Maria Heanes.
„ June	Joanna Chatterley.
„ July 27.	Dorothea Bagnall.
„ Aug. 4.	Thos. Meare.
„ Aug. 24.	Elizab. Russell.
„ Sept. 10.	Elizab. Russell, infans.
„ Sept. 26.	Parker.
„ Oct. 11.	Anna Russell, infans.
„ Oct. 22.	Rich. Smith.
„ Nov. 1.	Hanna Meare.
„ Nov. 13.	John Walker.
„ Dec. 12.	Sybilla Bolton.
„ Dec. 21.	Thos. Lester.
„ Dec. 31.	Margeria Brundley.
„ Jan. 2.	Dorothea Brasegirdle.
„ Jan. 18.	Geo. Blunt.
„ Feb. 6.	Anna Lester.
„ Feb. 12.	Margareta Procter.
„ Feb. 14.	Rich. Bayley.
„ Feb. 16.	Rob. Taylor.
Humphridus Beardmore, Curat.	
Rogerus Machin de	
Batelake &	
Johannes Collier pro.	
Thorley,	
} Œconomi,	
} 1640.	

## BAPTISMATA.

1641,	Mar.	28.	Maria f. Wm. Walklate & Annæ, ux, ej.
„	Apr.	4.	Thos. f. ffrancisci Brommall & Elizab.
„	Apr.	4.	Margeria f. Rich. Baggeley & Elizab.
„	Apr.	11.	Elizab. f. Rogeri Skellet & Dorotheæ.
„	Apr.	27.	Maria f. John Poulson & Margaretæ.
„	May	2.	Sarah f. Wm. Beech & Mariæ.
„	May	15.	Nicolas f. Nicolai Steward & Aliciæ.
„	May	23.	Thos. f. Thos. Hassall & Annæ.
„	May	30.	Elizab. f. Adam Meare & Margeriæ.
„	June	3.	Margeria f. Wm. Moberley & Ellenæ.
„	June	13.	Ellena f. Wm. Baddeley & Elizab.
„	July	4.	Jana f. Geo. Townsend & Elizab.
„	July	30.	Margeria f. Wm. Shaw & Margeriæ.
„	Aug.	15.	Rich. f. Thos. Baddeley & Isabellæ.
„	Aug.	19.	John f. Thos. Machin & Annæ.
„	Aug.	22.	Walter f. Walteri Homersley & Isabellæ.
„	Aug.	29.	Ellena f. John Ward & Ellenæ.
„	Sept.	12.	Anna f. Rich. Bullock & Isabellæ.
„	Sept.	21.	Wm. f. John Cartwright & Margaretæ.
„	Sept.	26.	Maria f. Rich. ffinne & Annæ.
„	Oct.	3.	Rich. f. Rob. Simpson & Annæ.
„	Nov.	1.	Thos. f. Olaveri Asbury & Elizab.
„	Dec.	11.	Anna f. Wm. Higgins & Elizab.
„	Dec.	12.	Thos. f. Alexandri Brett & Margaretæ.
„	Nov.	19.	Anna f. Jacobi Whitehurst & Elizab.
„	Dec.	28.	Anna f. Thos. Homersley & Dorotheæ.
„	Dec.	28.	Joanna f. Henr. Smith & Elizab.
„	Jan.	2.	John f. John Ellis & Elizab.
„	Jan.	6.	Samuel f. Rad. Caudon & Margeriæ.
„	Jan.	9.	Anna f. Thos. Browne & Cathar.
„	Jan.	25.	John f. Thos. Hollins & Ellenor.
„	Feb.	9.	Ellena f. Roger Tittensor & Mariæ.
„	Feb.	10.	Elizab. f. Rich. Stringer & Elizab.
„	Feb.	13.	Elizab. f. John Shephard & Saræ.
„	Feb.	24.	Jana f. Edri. Lake & Lydiæ.
„	Mar.	6.	Maria f. John Bolton & Margaretæ.
„	Mar.	6.	Thos. f. John ffloyd & Joannæ.
„	Mar.	15.	Elizab. f. Geor. Bayley & Annæ.

- 1641, Mar. 17. Susanna f. Zacheriæ Rawlins & Elizab.  
 „ Mar. 20. Wm. f. Wm. ffenton & Annæ.  
 „ Mar. 20. Wm. f. Rich. Lester & Elizab.  
 „ Mar. 25. Ellena f. Thos. Cley & Margaretæ.

## CONJUGIA.

- 1641, May 15. Thos. Kerke & Maria Hulme. ✓  
 „ June 43. Jacobus Hervey & Anna Bolton.  
 „ June 22. Howell Thomas & Joanna Evans.  
 „ July 13. Thos. Biddulph & Dorothea Ritten.  
 „ Aug. 9. John Leech & Margareta Woodall.  
 „ Sept. 20. Rand. Smith & Maria Burne.  
 „ Sept. 20. Rad. Knight & Maria Eardley.  
 „ Nov. 29. Thos. Cliffe & Elizab. ffoden.  
 „ Feb. 5. Thos. Steele & Maria Pare.  
 „ Feb. 7. Rich. Wood & Ellena Thacker.  
 matrimonio conjuncti fuere.

## FUNERA.

- 1641, Apr. 7. Ellena ffenton.  
 „ Apr. 23. Elizab. Reinolds.  
 „ Apr. 30. John Orton.  
 „ Apr. 30. Margareta Steele.  
 „ May 6. Anna Homersley.  
 „ May 18. John Peile.  
 „ June 18. Wm. Walklate.  
 „ July 6. Margaret Lovatt.  
 „ July 11. Margareta Bayley.  
 „ July 18. Wm. Johnson.  
 „ July 18. Ellena Alcocke.  
 „ July 18. John Pencott.  
 „ July 30. Wm. Rowley.  
 „ Aug. 19. Joanna Cowper.  
 „ Sept. 3. Sara Morrey.  
 „ Oct. 6. Maria Poulson.  
 „ Oct. 12. Elizab. Daniel.  
 „ Oct. 22. Ellena Tittensor.  
 „ Nov. 6. Roger Hanley.  
 „ Dec. 4. Rad. Tilston.

1641,	Dec.	5.	Maria Eaton.
„	Dec.	5.	Rich. Simson.
„	Dec.	11.	Thos. ffenton.
„	Jan.	3.	Joanna Smith.
„	Jan.	9.	Elizab. Woodcocke.
„	Feb.	7.	Rich. Cooke.
„	Feb.	11.	Thos. Bithell.
„	Feb.	15.	John Stanley.
„	Feb.	17.	Jacobus Titterington.
„	Feb.	23.	Anna Nailer.
„	Feb.	26.	Maria Hallum.
„	Mar.	6.	Anna Murrall.
„	Mar.	17.	Elizab. Bayley.
„	Mar.	18.	Robert Walker.
„	Mar.	22.	Margerix Woodward.
„	Mar.	24.	Thos. Wright.

sepulti fuere.

Humphridus Beardmore, Curat.

Willmus Hill, } œconomi

Johes Addams, } 1641.

## BAPTISMATA.

1642,	Mar.	27.	Thos. f. Edri. Alcock & Joannæ, ux. cj. *[see <i>July 10].</i>
„	Apr.	11.	Sarah f. John Bullocke & Annæ.
„	Apr.	17.	Margareta f. Rob. Brian & Ellenæ.
„	Apr.	17.	Rob. f. Rob. Toft & Emmæ.
„	Apr.	20.	Joanna f. Rich. Nicolls & Joannæ.
„	Apr.	27.	Henrici f. Hen. Cooper & Joannæ.
„	May	1.	Hugo f. Thos. Higginbotham & Annæ.
„	May	1.	Joanna f. Rand. Hassall & Mariæ.
„	May	1.	John f. John Bolton & Ellenæ.
„	May	8.	Edrus f. Roger Martin & Ursulæ.
„	May	8.	Anna f. Wm. Gerard & Mariæ.
„	May	8.	Rich. f. Rich. Stanley & Elizab.
„	May	29.	John f. John Stanley & Margaretæ.
„	June	5.	Joseph f. Thos. Stanley & Gratix.
„	June	19.	Rand. f. John Brisco & Elizab.
„	June	19.	Dorothea f. Rich. Taylor & Margaretæ.

- 1642, June 24. ffFranciscus f. ffFrancis Watson & Annæ.  
 „ July 3. Roger f. Rog. Whitticars & Elizab.  
 „ July 7. Margaret & Ellena gemellæ John Alsop & Ellena.  
 „ July 10. Rad. f. George Hallom & Margaretæ.  
 „ July 10. Ellena f. Thos. Cley & Margaretæ.  
 „ July 10. Thos. f. Edri. Alcocke & Joannæ.\*  
 „ Aug. 21. Rad. f. Nathanæl Austin & Priscillæ.  
 „ Aug. 21. Catharina f. Thos. Reinolds & Catharinæ.  
 „ Sept. 11. Maria f. Thos. Pope & Mariæ.  
 „ Sept. 11. Dorothea f. John Hole & Sara.  
 „ Oct. 9. Anna f. Radi Bennet & Margaretæ.  
 „ Oct. 23. John f. Thos. Cliffe & Elizab.  
 „ Oct. 25. Brigeta f. Balthazer Bell & Margaretæ.  
 „ Nov. 2. Elizab. f. Elizab. Stubbs, illeg.  
 „ Nov. 5. John f. Wm. Shawe & Margaretæ.  
 „ Nov. 6. Thos. f. Galfrid Cowapp & Brigetæ.  
 „ Nov. 6. Wm. f. Rob. Simson & Annæ.  
 „ Nov. 6. Wm. f. John Edwards & Catharinæ.  
 „ Nov. 13. Ellena f. John Bolton & Margaretæ.  
 „ Nov. 13. Thos. f. Thos. Steele & Mariæ.  
 „ Nov. 13. Anna f. Thos. Tittensor & Margaretæ.  
 „ Nov. 13. Rich. f. Margaretæ Bucknall, illeg. ✓  
 „ Nov. 27. Susanna f. Thos. Browne & Catharinæ.  
 „ Nov. 30. Thos. & John gemelli Rich. Walklate & Margaretæ.  
 „ Dec. 11. f. John Smith &  
 „ Dec. 11. f. Georgii Taylor &  
 „ Dec. 26. Anna f. Thos. Ward & Elizab.  
 „ Jan. 1. Rob. f. Rob. Plimley & Ellena.  
 „ Jan. 8. John f. Humphridi Beardmore & Dorotheæ.  
 „ Jan. 11. Thos. f. Jacobi ffenton & Isabellæ.  
 „ Jan. 15. Anna f. Nicolai Poole & Margeriæ.  
 „ Jan. 22. Edrus f. Edri Glasse & Ellena.  
 „ Jan. 29. Thos. f. John Bolton & Janæ.  
 „ Jan. 29. Anna f. John Ankers & Mariæ.  
 „ Jan. 29. Margareta f. Rich. Woods & Ellena.  
 „ Feb. 5. Elizab. f. Rob. Keeling & Ellena.

\*[Probably Private Baptism Mar. 27 and Receiving in Church July 10].

1642,	Feb.	14.	Ambrosia fa. Thos. Smith & Janæ.
„	Feb.	26.	Margareta f. Robert ffallowes & Mariæ.
„	Feb.	26.	Thos. f. John Steele & Margaretæ.
„	Feb.	26.	Alicia f. Wm. Unwin & Margaretæ.
„	Mar.	5.	Thos. f. Edri Brinley & Margaretæ.
„	Mar.	5.	Elizab. f. Geo. Bayley & Amiæ.
„	Mar.	12.	Thos. Crocket f. John Crocket & Mariæ.
„	Mar.	12.	Geo. f. John Bridgwood & Margaretæ.

## CONJUGIA.

1642,	May	10.	John Simson & Margeria Meire.
„	Nov.	3.	Rob. Plimley & Ellena Gandie.
„	Nov.	5.	Rad. Ellis & Joanna Walker.
matrimonio conjuncti fuere.			

## FUNERA.

1642,	Mar.	31.	Alicca ffenton.
„	Apr.	20.	Joanna Nichols.
„	Apr.	21.	Rob. Bowers.
„	Apr.	30.	Thos. Butters.
„	May	13.	John Woodward.
„	May	13.	John Bayley.
„	May	21.	Anna Machin.
„	June	1.	Sampson Gomme.
„	June	1.	Wm. Barker.
„	June	3.	Elizab. Gerard.
„	June	13.	Joanna Benteley.
„	June	13.	Catharina Beech.
„	June	18.	Elizab. Hilton.
„	June	20.	John Beech.
„	June	24.	Anna Glasse.
„	June	30.	Geo. Glasse.
„	July	2.	Rand. Brisco.
„	July	11.	Ellena Alsop.
„	July	12.	Isaac Poulson.
„	July	12.	Elizab. Stringer.
„	July	14.	Dorothea Taylor.
„	July	15.	Anna Beech.
„	July	16.	Thos. Asbury.



1642, July	19.	Margareta Alsop.
„ July	25.	Henricus Cowap.
„ July	29.	John Cley.
„ July	31.	Sarah Lees.
„ Aug.	1.	Ellena Wood.
„ Aug.	21.	Catharina Browne.
„ Aug.	28.	Anna Ash.
„ Aug.	29.	John Whilton.
„ Sept.	10.	Joanna Nichols.
„ Sept.	18.	John Shepheard.
„ Oct.	22.	Sarah Atkinson.
„ Nov.	3.	Wm. Hunt.
„ Nov.	21.	Wm. Whitacres.
„ Nov.	30.	Margareta Walklate.
„ Dec.	11.	Isabella Bullock.
„ Jan.	3.	Roger Cowap.
„ Jan.	10.	John Cowap.
„ Jan.	11.	Jana Broade.
„ Jan.	11.	Isabella Goodwin.
„ Jan.	17.	John Russell.
„ Jan.	18.	Humphridus Beardmore, curat hujus ecclesiæ sepultus fuit.
„ Jan.	22.	Margareta Asburie.
„ Feb.	4.	Jana Lovatt.
„ Feb.	12.	John Rawlins.
„ Mar.	8.	Anna Tittensor.
„ Mar.	18.	Ellena Baddeley.

sepulti fuere.

Johannes Mainwaring, Rector.  
 Henricus Stevenson, } Œconomi  
 Thomas Cliffe, } 1642.

## BAPTISMATA.

1643, Mar.	26.	John f. Wm. Poulson & Mariæ, ux. ej.
„ Mar.	26.	John Oldcroft f. Thos. O. & Elizab.
„ Apr.	2.	Maria f. John Wood & Ellenæ.
„ Apr.	12.	Wm. Singleton f. Wm. S. & Margaretæ.
„ Apr.	16.	Wm. f. Thos. Bullocke & Katherinæ. John f. Antonii Ames & Annæ.

1643, Apr.	23.	Anna f. Rob. Baguley & Johannæ.	✓
		Penelope f. Edri. Poulson & Saræ.	
„ Apr.	26.	Susanna f. Mariæ Hatton, illeg.	✓
„ May	9.	Sarah f. Thos. Sale & Janæ.	
„ June	4.	Thos. f. Ellis Griffith & Joannæ.	
„ June	11.	Thos. f. Roger Machin & Ursulæ.	
„ June	28.	Jana f. John Emery & Janæ.	
„ July	2.	Abra. fa. Edri. Rathbone & Annæ.	
„ July	9.	Rich. f. Rich. Broad & Margaretæ.	
„ July	9.	John f. Rich. Smith & Katherinæ.	
„ July	16.	Sarah f. Rich. Stringer & Elizab.	
„ July	23.	Thos. f. Wm. Williamson & Ellenæ.	
„ July	23.	Sarah f. John Poulson & Margaret.	
„ July	25.	Philipus f. Thos. Machin & Annæ.	
„ July	30.	Thos. f. Thos. ffenton & Margaretæ.	
„ Aug.	6.	Anna f. Sampson Barker & Annæ.	
		Margeria f. Ellenæ Staddard, illeg.	
„ Aug.	13.	Maria f. Walteri Hammersley & Hester.	
„ Aug.	20.	John f. John ffloyd & Joannæ.	
„ Sept.	3.	Margareta f. Rob. Cartwright & Elizab.	
„ Oct.	29.	Maria f. Wm. Heaton & Annæ.	
		John f. Barnabii Huett & Annæ.	
		Lucas f. John Colclough & Joannæ.	
		Moses f. Thos. Glasse & Annæ.	
		John & Elizab. f. [ <i>illegible</i> ] & Elizab. . . .	
		gemelli.	
„ Nov.	12.	Jacob f. Rob. Bagnald & Elizab.	✓
„ Nov.	12.	Maria f. Wm. Webster & Joannæ.	
„ Nov.	19.	Ellena f. Thos. Bagnald & Katherinæ.	✓
„ Nov.	19.	Rob. f. Thos. Walderne & Dorothïæ.	
„ Nov.	19.	Henr. f. Mariæ Scarlett, illeg.	
„ Nov.	19.	Ellena f. Rich. Baddeley & Isabellæ.	
„ Dec.	17.	Wm. f. Wm. Beech & Mariæ.	
„ Dec.	24.	Elizab. f. Rob. Toft & Ellenæ.	
„ Dec.	26.	Anna f. Wm. Marsh & Elizab.	
„ Dec.	31.	Wm. & John f. Nicolai Meire & Margaretæ . .	
		gemelli.	
„ Dec.	31.	Margareta f. Wm. Hollins & Annæ.	
„ Jan.	6.	Rich. f. Wm. & Aliciæ Baddeley.	

1643,	Jan.	7.	Thos. f. Wm. & Joannæ Meire.
,,	Jan.	18.	John f. Balthazer Bell & Margaretæ.
,,	Jan.	21.	Henr. f. Henr. Peile & Joannæ.
,,	Jan.	21.	Sarah f. Rand. Shawe & Ellenæ.
,,	Jan.	28.	Margeria f. Thos. Smith & Katherinæ.
,,	Jan.	28.	Elizab. f. Thos. Bayly & Aliciæ.
,,	Jan.	28.	Margeria, f. Rad. Stevenson & Margeriæ.
,,	Feb.	11.	Philippus f. Rich. ffinne & Annæ.
,,	Feb.	18.	Sarah f. Annæ Bullock, illeg.
,,	Feb.	18.	Maria f. Thos. Sanford & Aliciæ.
,,	Feb.	25.	Wm. f. Wm. Bird & Elizab.
,,	Mar.	10.	Maria f. Thos. Nailor & Margaretæ.
,,	Mar.	17.	John f. John Barker & Annæ.
,,	Mar.	17.	Samuel f. Jacobi Whithurst & Elizab.
,,	Mar.	17.	Rob. f. Thos. Homersley & Dorotheæ.
,,	Mar.	17.	Rich. f. Thos. Higginbotham & Annæ.
,,	Mar.	24.	John f. Antonii Brocklist & Margaretæ.
,,	Mar.	24.	Susanna f. Randi Brownsword & Annæ.

## CONJUGIA.

1643,	May	2.	Rich. Clownam & Ellena ffenton.
			matrimonio conjuncti fuere.

## FUNERA.

1643,	Mar.	29.	Henricus Browne.
,,	Mar.	30.	Brigeta Bell.
,,	Apr.	11.	Margeria ffolowes.
,,	Apr.	12.	Barbara Harding.
,,	Apr.	17.	Rogerus Ellis.
,,	Apr.	24.	Elizab. Skellett.
,,	Apr.	30.	Cisia Knowles.
,,	May	4.	Thos. Walklatt (?).
,,	May	8.	Antonius Smith.
,,	May	14.	Judith ———.
,,	May	29.	Anna Woodcock.
,,	May	30.	Rich. Alsop.
,,	June	3.	Ellena Cowap.
,,	June	8.	Ellena Ward.
,,	June	9.	Margareta Low.

1643, June 18.	Wm. Nesse.
„ July 20.	John Cliffe.
„ July 23.	John Rawlins.
„ Sept. 4.	Maria Cowap.
„ Sept. 20.	John Goodwin.
„ Oct. 5.	Brigeta Trevin.
„ Nov. 2.	John & Elizab. Lester.
„ Nov. 16.	Maria Leigh.
„ Nov. 24.	Katherina Rushton.
„ Nov. 27.	Katherina Clavering, peregrina.
„ Dec. 10.	John Briscœ.
„ Dec. 16.	Dorothia Beardmore.
„ Jan. 2.	Maria Simpson.
„ Jan. 14.	Wm. ffearnes.
„ Jan. 21.	Ellena Moreton.
„ Jan. 23.	Henricus Murroll.
	Sarah Stringer.
„ Jan. 24.	Gratia Bromhall.
„ Jan. 28.	Sarah Sale.
„ Feb. 5.	John Gandie.
„ Feb. 28.	Wm. Walklate.
„ Mar. 17.	Wm. Simpson.

sepulti fuere.

Johannes Mainwaring, Rector.

Johannes Lovatt, de

Clayton,

Johannes Procter,

} Œconomi

} 1643.

## BAPTISMATA.

1644, Mar. 31.	Edrus f. Edri Lake & Lydiae, ux. ej.
	Elizab. f. Nicolai Steward & Aliciae.
„ Apr. 14.	Wm. f. John Boulton & Ellenae.
	John f. Rob. Cotgreave & Ellenae.
„ Apr. 21.	Margareta f. Wm. Turnor & Thomasinae.
	Phillipus f. Katherinae Cley, illeg.
„ Apr. 28.	Wm. f. Wm. Daniel & Janae.
„ May 12.	Jana f. Roger Lowe & Ellenae.
	Roger & Dorothia f. Rogeri Skellett &
	Dorothiae, ux. ej. gemelli.

- 1644, May 19. Anna f. John Ellis & Elizab.  
 „ May 23. Thos. f. John [*blank*] & Margaretæ.  
 „ May 26. Thos. f. Thos. Cliffe & Elizab.  
 „ May 30. Margareta f. Rad. Toft & Margeriæ.  
 „ June 9. Elizab. f. John Cooper & Margaretæ.  
 „ June 16. Edrus f. Alexandri Brett & Margaretæ.  
           Wm. f. Thos. Baddeley & Isabellæ.  
           Sarah f. John Hole & Saræ.  
 „ June 23. Rob. f. Rob. Bryan & Ellenæ.  
           Maria f. Wm. Staddart & Elizab.  
           Margeria f. Thos. Baggeley & Mariæ.  
 „ June 27. Rich. f. Rogeri Machin & Ursulæ.  
 „ June 29. Maria f. Radi Simpson & Katherinæ.  
 „ July 14. John f. Rogeri Tittensor & Mariæ.  
 „ July 21. John f. Wm. Meare & Dorothïæ.  
 „ July 29. Anna f. Radi Ellis & Joannæ.  
 „ Aug. 11. Ellena f. Thos. Hassall & Annæ.  
 „ Aug. 24. Thos. f. John Smith & Margaretæ.  
 „ Sept. 1. Margareta f. John Crockett & Mariæ.  
 „ Sept. 1. Margareta f. John Taylor & Margaretæ.  
 „ Sept. 8. Maria f. Rob. Simpson & Annæ.  
           Margeria f. Rich. Taylor & Margaretæ.  
 „ Sept. 15. Thos. f. Thos. Hollins & Ellenoræ.  
 „ Sept. 25. John f. Thos. Wood & Elizab.  
           Margareta f. John Wood & Elizab.  
 „ Sept. 29. George f. Geo. Cowap &  
           Henricus f. Wm. Miles & Judith.  
 „ Oct. 18. John f. Wm. Barnes & Elizab.  
 „ Nov. 1. Margareta f. Wm. Butterson & Brigetæ.  
 „ Nov. 10. Thos. f. Thos. Rushton & Annæ.  
           Maria f. Joannæ Ward, illeg.  
 „ Nov. 17. Katherina f. John Alsop & Ellenoræ.  
 „ Nov. 24. Anna f. John Cartledge & Margaretæ.  
 „ Dec. 8. Rob. f. Nathaniel Austin & Priscillæ.  
           Rand f. Rand. Hassall & Mariæ.  
 „ Dec. 22. Alexander f. Alexandri Stanley & Margaretæ.  
 „ Dec. 26. Thos. f. Thos. Bucknall & Ciciliæ.  
 „ Jan. 5. Thos. f. John Edwards & Katherinæ.  
           Rich. f. Rich. Smith & Katherinæ.

- 1644, Jan. 12. Margareta f. Nicolai Poole & Margeriæ.  
Barbara f. Mosis Wedgwood & Mageriæ.  
„ Jan. 19. Dorothea f. Galfridi Cowap & Brgietæ.  
John f. Wm. Gerard & Mariæ. }  
Elizab. f. super dict. Wm. & Mariæ. } gemelli.  
„ Jan. 30. Thos. f. John Hollins & Isabellæ.  
„ Feb. 2. Jana f. John Boulton & Margaretæ.  
„ Feb. 12. John f. John Wood & Margeriæ.  
„ Feb. 16. Thos. f. Samuel Brett & Margaretæ.  
Elizab. f. Wm. Walter & Mariæ.  
„ Feb. 18. Elizab. f. Wm. ffenton & Annæ.  
„ Feb. 23. Rob. f. Wm. Poulson & Mariæ.  
„ Mar. 2. Anna f. Laurentii Poole & Alicia.  
„ Mar. 9. Elizab. f. Edri Alcocke & Joannæ.  
„ Mar. 23. Thos. f. Rob. Plimley & Ellenæ.  
Rich. f. Rad. Homersley & Katherinæ.  
Geor. f. Thos. Reinolds & Katherinæ.

## CONJUGIA.

- 1644, Jan. 23. Rich. Nichols & Anna Wood.  
matrimonio conjuncti fuere.

## FUNERA.

- 1644, Mar. 26. Jana Smith.  
„ Mar. 31. John Bolton.  
„ Apr. 13. Dorothea Machin.  
„ Apr. 29. Elizab. Gomme.  
„ May 5. Margeria Adderley.  
„ May 13. Wm. Rawlins.  
„ May 17. Winifrid Lester.  
„ June 9. John Stanley  
„ June 23. Elizab. Cooper.  
„ June 28. Anna Johnson.  
„ July 11. Anna Caldwell.  
„ July 24. Nicholaus Barker.  
„ Oct. 20. Rob. Sergeant.  
„ Oct. 26. Rich. Lovatt.  
Sarah Hole.  
„ Nov. 19. Margareta Broughall.

- 1644, Nov. 22. Maria Simpson.  
 „ Nov. 24. Maria Miles.  
 „ Nov. 28. Anna Ellis.  
 „ Dec. 5. Margeria Taylor.  
 „ Dec. 17. Ellena Taylor.  
 „ Dec. 25. Wm. Simpson.  
 „ Jan. 7. Joanna Chismey.  
 „ Feb. 3. Thos. Cliffe.  
 „ Feb. 4. Roger Machin.  
 „ Feb. 5. Ellena Meare.  
 „ Feb. 7. John Barrett.  
 „ Feb. 10. Margareta ffallowes.  
 „ Feb. 12. Margareta Toft.  
 „ Feb. 13. Margareta Lovatt.  
 „ Feb. 20. Anna Baddeley.  
 „ Mar. 3. Susanna Wood.  
 „ Mar. 4. Roger Mayden.  
 „ Mar. 6. Dorothia Skellett.  
 „ Mar. 11. Rob. Steele.  
 „ Mar. 13. Geo. Smith.  
 „ Mar. 14. John Wood.  
 „ Mar. 16. Maria Ward, illeg.

sepulti fuere.

Johannes Mainwaring, Rector.  
 Radulphus Bucknall, } œconomi.  
 Robertus Aston, } 1644.

## BAPTISMATA.

- 1645, Apr. 7. Anna f. Wm. Twyford & Margaretæ, uxor.  
 ejus.  
 „ Apr. 8. John f. Roger Whittacres & Elizab.  
 „ Apr. 13. Janna f. Walteri Homersley & Hesteræ.  
 „ Apr. 13. John f. John Light & Margeriæ.  
 „ Apr. 20. Ellena f. Wm. Onian & Margeriæ.  
 „ Apr. 27. Isabella f. Thos. Ward & Elizab.  
 „ Apr. 27. John f. Thos. fflemmings & Ellenæ.  
 „ Apr. 30. Thos. f. Samuel Pie & Janæ.  
 „ May 4. Thos. f. Thos. Daniel & Dorothix.  
 „ May 11. Anna f. Edwardi Glasse & Ellenæ.

1645,	May	15.	Anna f. Rob. Tyler & Mariæ.
„	May	15.	John f. Hugonis Harding & Katharinæ.
„	May	20.	John f. John Broad & Margeriæ.
„	May	27.	Anna f. Ellenæ Ward, illeg.
„	May	28.	Humphrid f. Humphr. Anson & Ellenæ.
„	June	1.	Rad. f. Rad. Watson & Gratia.
„	June	21.	[Blank] f. John Boulton & Janæ.
„	June	24.	Humphrid f. Humphri. Aston & Janæ.
„	June	29.	John f. John Barrett & Ellenæ.
„	June	29.	Maria f. Thos. Stanley & Gratia.
„	June	29.	Winefrid f. Rich. Leicester & Elizab.
„	July	6.	Wm. f. Wm. Meare & Mariæ.
„	July	6.	Ellena f. Thos. Olaver & Ellenæ.
„	July	6.	Galfridus f. Thos. Steele & Mariæ.
„	July	10.	Thos. f. John Shepheard & Saræ.
„	July	13.	Alicia f. Thos. ffenton & Margaretæ.
„	July	13.	John f. Roberti ffallowes & Mariæ.
„	July	13.	Jana f. John Cooper & Elizab.
„	July	20.	Margeria f. Edw. Brinley & Margaretæ.
„	Aug.	17.	Elizab. f. Nichol. Woodcocke & Annæ.
„	Aug.	17.	Maria f. Geor. Cliffe & Mariæ.
„	Aug.	24.	Margareta f. Edw. ffoord & Jocosæ.
„	Aug.	31.	Jana f. Henr. Cooper & Janæ.
„	Sept.	16.	Radulph f. John Poulson & Margaretæ.
„	Sept.	28.	Richard f. Ric. ffallowes & Rosæ.
„	Sept.	28.	Thos. f. Thos. Higginbotham & Annæ.
„	Sept.	28.	Joanna f. Wm. Webster & Joannæ.
„	Oct.	5.	Alicia f. Roberti Simpson & Annæ.
„	Oct.	5.	Margareta f. Geo. Taylor & Saræ.
„	Oct.	12.	Maria f. John Beech & Alicia.
„	Oct.	19.	Richard f. Wm. Spooner & Elizab.
„	Oct.	26.	Thos. f. John Baddeley & Alicia.
„	Nov.	2.	Susanna f. Thos. Tittensor & Margaretæ.
„	Nov.	8.	Elizab. f. Rogeri Lowe & Ellenæ.
„	Nov.	23.	Wm. f. Geo. Hassall & Ellenæ.
„	Nov.	25.	Joanna f. Wm. Meire & Joannæ.
„	Nov.	25.	Katherina f. John Heath & Katherinæ.
„	Nov.	29.	Richard f. Matt. Grimes & Mariæ.
„	Dec.	14.	Radulph f. Radulphi Simpson & Katheriæ.



- 1645, Dec. 23. Samuel f. Thos. Bucknall & Ciciliæ. ✓  
 „ Dec. 28. John f. John Leigh & Saræ.  
 „ Dec. 28. Anna f. Thos. Wood & Elizab.  
 „ Dec. 28. Margareta & Elizab. fæ. Thos. Sale & Janæ.  
 „ Jan. 20. John f. John Stanley & Ellenoræ.  
 „ Jan. 20. Antonius f. Antonii Brocklyst & Margaretæ.  
 „ Jan. 25. Radulph f. Richard Stringer & Elizab.  
 „ Feb. 1. Richard f. Rich. Nichols & Annæ.  
 „ Feb. 1. John f. Geo. Beardmore & Saræ.  
 „ Feb. 4. Margeria f. Rich. Thorley & ffrancisca.  
 „ Feb. 4. Edw. f. Thos. Walderne & Dorotheæ.  
 „ Feb. 10. Katherina f. Rich. Meare & Elizab.  
 „ Feb. 10. Sara f. Edw. Poulson & Saræ.  
 „ Feb. 15. Richard f. Wm. Baddeley & Aliciæ.  
 „ Mar. 8. Thos. f. Thos. Cliffe & Elizab.  
 „ Mar. 10. [*Blank*] f. Antonii Ames & Amiæ.  
 „ Mar. 22. Wm. f. Petri Vener & Susannæ.  
 „ Mar. 15. Elizab. f. Thos. Vose & Aliciæ.  
 „ Mar. 19. Anna f. John Beech & Annæ.  
 „ Mar. 21. Jana f. ffrancisci Watson & Annæ.

## CONJUGIA.

- 1645, Sept. 30. John Johnson & Anna Watt.  
 „ Mar. 10. Richard Owen & Maria Richards.  
 matrimonio conjuncti fuere.

## FUNERA.

- 1645, Mar. 28. Thos. Hall.  
 „ Apr. 1. Thos. Chismee.  
 „ Apr. 2. Robert Baddeley.  
 „ Apr. 4. Samuel Machin.  
 „ Apr. 11. Geo. Jones.  
 „ Apr. 13. Joanna Bagnall.  
 „ Apr. 15. Margareta Wood.  
 „ Apr. 16. Alicia Bayley.  
 „ Apr. 18. Martina Sherratt.  
 „ Apr. 20. Judith Skellett.  
 „ Apr. 27. John Barker.  
 „ May 1. Katherina Cleyton.

- 1645, May 7. Maria Higginbotham.  
 „ May 8. John Poulson.  
 „ May 28. Elizab. Leigh.  
 „ May 31. John Harding.  
 „ June 3. Margeria Brisco.  
 „ June 4. Ellena Ward.  
 „ June 6. Joanna Watson.  
 „ June 16. Joanna Bolton.  
 „ June 23. John fenton.  
 „ July 6. John Bolton.  
 „ July 29. Wm. Brow sword.  
 „ Sept. 21. Alicia Ammson.  
 „ Oct. 18. Roger Lovatt.  
 „ Oct. 29. Margareta Cartwright.  
 „ Nov 4. Edw. Watt.  
 „ Nov. 4. Elizab. Browne.  
 „ Nov. 23. John Mellar.  
 „ Dec. 14. Margareta Warman.  
 „ Dec. 16. John & Joanna Evans.  
 „ Dec. 16. John Warman.  
 „ Dec. 20. Joanna Wood.  
 „ Jan. 1. John Machin.  
 „ Jan. 3. Anna Homersley.  
 „ Feb. 25. Maria Homersley.  
 „ Mar. 6. John Baddeley.

sepulti fuere.

John Mainwaring, Rector.

John Dale, } Economi.

Thos. Machin, } 1645.

## BAPTISMATA.

- 1646, Mar. 26. John, the son of John Wood, of the Ash, &  
 Ellin, his wife [*inserted by a later hand*].  
 „ Apr. 5. Robert f. Rich. Baddeley & Isabellæ, uxoris  
 ejus.  
 „ Apr. 12. Jana f. Wm. Beech & Mariæ.  
 „ Apr. 12. Robt. f. Edw. Cocke & Aliciæ.  
 „ Apr. 19. Petrus f. John Light & Margeriæ.  
 „ Apr. 19. Rad'us. f. John Boulton & Ellenæ.

- 1646, May 9. Anna f. Robt. Toft & Emmæ.  
 „ May 17. Edenberga fa. John Colclough & Joannæ.  
 „ May 17. Alexander f. Joanna Rowley, illeg.  
 „ May 18. Wm. f. Christopher Prockter & Joannæ.  
 „ May 31. John f. Thos. Ouler & Ellenæ.  
 „ May 31. Maria f. Edw. Lake & Liddiæ.  
 „ May 31. Walter f. Jacobi Whithurst & Elizab.  
 „ June 2. [Blank] f. Nicholai Steward & Aliciæ.  
 „ June 2. Saml. f. Aliciæ Gandy, illeg.  
 „ June 7. Thos. f. Sampson Barker & Annæ.  
 „ June 7. Rich. f. Rich. Baggeley & Elizab.  
 „ June 14. Rich. f. Wm. Shawe & Margaretæ.  
 „ June 18. Katherina f. Thos. Browne & Kathar.  
 „ July 4. Anna f. Kather. Hill, illeg.  
 „ July 5. Wm. f. Randulph Shawe & Ellenæ.  
 „ July 8. Rich. f. Margaretæ Cley, illeg.  
 „ July 12. Maria f. Jacobi Maxfeild & Annæ.  
 „ July 26. Rob. f. Herculis Wall & Margaretæ.  
 „ July 26. Humphridus f. Thos. Morrey & Margaretæ.  
 „ Aug. 9. Wm. f. John Johnson & Annæ.  
 „ Aug. 16. Anna f. John Lees & Joannæ.  
 „ Aug. 16. Alicia f. John Smith & Margaretæ.  
 „ Aug. 23. Jana f. Thos. Meire & Jannæ.  
 „ Aug. 30. Adam f. Antonii Hutchinson & Ellenæ.  
 „ Aug. 30. Anna f. Robt. Cartwright & Elizab.  
 „ Sept. 6. Thos. f. Thos. Lowe & Isabellæ.  
 „ Sept. 13. Clara f. Wm. Heaton & Annæ.  
 „ Sept. 13. Robt. f. Thos. Wise & Ellenæ.  
 „ Sept. 13. Jacobus f. Randulphi Leigh & Aliciæ.  
 „ Sept. 20. Anna f. Barnabi Huett & Annæ.  
 „ Sept. 20. Ellena f. Mariæ Scarrett, illeg.  
 „ Oct. 4. Jana f. Wm. Hall & Janæ.  
 „ Oct. 18. John f. Wm. Butterton & Brigetæ.  
 „ Oct. 18. Simion f. Penelope Dod, illeg.  
 „ Nov. 1. Joanna & Elizab. ff. Alex. Brett & Margaretæ  
     gemellæ.  
 „ Nov. 1. John f. Thos. Lummas & Elizab.  
 „ Nov. 15. John f. Thos. Baddeley & Isabellæ.  
 „ Nov. 22. Ellena f. John Stanley & Margaretæ.

1646,	Nov.	25.	Robert f. John Steele & Margaretæ.
„	Dec.	13.	Elizab. f. John Ellis & Elizab.
„	Dec.	20.	Maria f. Thos. Hassall & Annæ.
„	Dec.	20.	Margeria f. Rogeri Lowe & Ellenæ.
„	Dec.	27.	John f. Radulphus Toft & Margeriæ.
„	Jan.	3.	Roger f. Roger Tittensor & Mariæ.
„	Jan.	3.	John f. Thos. Cley & Margaretæ.
„	Jan.	10.	Jacobus f. Thos. Beech & Annæ.
„	Jan.	10.	Elizab. f. Radulphi ffox & Annæ.
„	Jan.	17.	Maria f. Edw. Barrowes & Ellenæ.
„	Jan.	17.	Thos. f. Rich. Smith & Katherinæ.
„	Jan.	17.	Katherina f. Jas. Heath & Elizab.
„	Jan.	17.	Alicia f. Wm. Wetwood & Mariæ.
„	Jan.	24.	Margeria f. Nichoali Poole & Margeriæ.
„	Jan.	24.	Dorothea f. Wm. Walter & Mariæ.
„	Feb.	2.	Philip f. Wm. Bradshaw & Abigail.
„	Feb.	7.	Sara f. John Browne & Aliciæ.
„	Feb.	7.	Roger f. Thos. Odcroft & Elizab.
„	Feb.	7.	Rich. f. Wm. Meire & Joannæ.
„	Feb.	21.	Wm. f. Roger Whittacres & Elizab.
„	Feb.	21.	Anna f. Roger Skellett & Dorothîæ.
„	Feb.	24.	Henricus f. Roger Machin & Ursulæ.
„	Feb.	24.	Dorothia f. Nicholai Griffith & Katherinæ.
„	Feb.	28.	Alicia f. Radulphi Homersley & Kather.
„	Mar.	8.	Maria f. Geo. Cliffe & Mariæ.
„	Mar.	8.	Rich. f. Rich. ffinne & Elizab.
„	Mar.	15.	Thos. Richard f. Rich. Thomas, a Welchman.

## CONJUGIA.

1646,	Mar.	15.	Rich. Woolrich & Elizab. Bagnall.	✓
			matrimonio conjuncti fuere.	

## FUNERA.

1646,	Mar.	28.	Margareta Wise.
„	Mar.	28.	Elizab. Boulton.
„	Apr.	5.	Thos. Boulton.
„	Apr.	19.	Robt. Hamsley.
„	Apr.	22.	Thos. Caldwell.

1646, Apr. 26.	Edw. Bagnall.
„ Apr. 27.	John Jones.
„ Apr. 30.	Jacobus Moreton.
„ June 5.	Rich. Meire.
„ June 18.	Dorothia Smith.
„ June 24.	Margeria Baggeley.
„ July 16.	Wm. Lummas.
„ July 17.	Maria Maxfeild.
„ July 25.	Josephus Allen.
„ July 25.	John Ouler.
„ Aug. 2.	Katherina Boothes.
„ Aug. 6.	Robt. Cocke.
„ Aug. 21.	Thos. Caldwell.
„ Oct. 1.	Rich. Lawson.
„ Oct. 9.	Anna Whithall.
„ Oct. 22.	Robt. Baddeley.
„ Oct. 28.	Margareta Addams.
„ Oct. 30.	Sarah Shawe.
„ Nov. 7.	Maria Wood.
„ Nov. 13.	John Stanley.
„ Nov. 16.	Wm. Hulme. ✓
„ Dec. 2.	Ranulphus Wood.
„ Dec. 5.	Elizab. Heaton.
„ Dec. 6.	Jana Hall.
„ Dec. 10.	Margareta Wood.
„ Jan. 2.	Katherina Lummas.
„ Jan. 8.	John Lovatt.
„ Jan. 25.	Janna Hall.
„ Feb. 23.	Anna Costerdine.
„ Feb. 25.	Wm. Heines.
„ Feb. 26.	Elizab. ffinne.
„ Mar. 1.	Anna Machin.
„ Mar. 8.	Thos. Cley.
„ Mar. 18.	Wm. Brinley.

sepulti fuere.

John Mainwaring, Rector.

Georgius Hales, } Œconomi.

John Beech de ffoord } 1646.

heys,

## BAPTIZATI.

- 1647, Feb. 28. Mary, ye dr. of Ellis Griffes & Joane, his wife  
[inserted by a later hand].

## BAPTISMATA.

- 1647, Mar. 25. Maria f. John Barker & Annæ, uxoris ejus.  
 „ Apr. 4. Jana f. John Broad & Margeriæ.  
 „ Apr. 18. Dorothia f. Samuel Pay & Janæ.  
 „ May 2. Elizab. f. Geo. Ward & Aliciæ.  
 „ May 9. Maria f. Thos. Homersley & Dorothiæ.  
 „ May 16. John f. Thos. Hollins & Ellenoræ.  
 „ May 23. Christopher f. Edw. Prockter & ffranciscæ.  
 „ May 30. Robt. f. Robt. Crosse & Annæ.  
 „ May 30. John f. John Edwards & Catherin.  
 „ May 30. Cecilia f. Galfridi Cowap & Brigetæ.  
 „ June 6. Elizab. f. Wm. Bird & Elizab.  
 „ June 13. John f. John Austin & Margaret.  
 „ June 13. Prissilla f. Nathanael Austin & Prissilla.  
 „ June 13. Margaret f. Thomas Nealer & Margaret.  
 „ June 20. Thos. f. John Huett & Margaret.  
 „ June 27. Wm. f. Rich. Nichols & Annæ.  
 „ July 4. Wm. f. Wm. Barker & Annæ.  
 „ July 18. Maria f. Thos. Higginbotham & Annæ.  
 „ Aug. 8. Rich. f. Walter Homersley & Hestheræ.  
 „ Aug. 8. Thos. f. Thos. Ouler & Ellenæ.  
 „ Aug. 10. Jana f. Thos. Browne & Catherinæ.  
 „ Aug. 13. Wm. & Rich. f. Rich. Lawson & Susannæ,  
     gemelli.  
 „ Aug. 15. Susanna f. Wm. Allen & Margaretæ.  
 „ Aug. 15. Anna f. Wm. Walklate & Dorothiæ.  
 „ Aug. 15. John f. Edw. Glasse & Ellenæ.  
 „ Aug. 15. Anna f. John Hollins & Isabellæ.  
 „ Aug. 22. Elizab. f. John Griffith & Mariæ.  
 „ Aug. 29. Wm. f. Radulph Ellis & Joannæ.  
 „ Aug. 29. Robt. f. Ellenæ Bagnald, illeg. ✓  
 „ Aug. 29. John f. Rob'ti Plimley & Ellenæ.  
 „ Sept. 5. Maria f. Samuel Brett & Margaret.  
 „ Sept. 12. Moses f. Rob. Simpson & Annæ.

- 1647, Sept. 19. Elizab. f. Thos. Meire & Ellenæ.  
 „ Oct. 3. Rich. f. John Boulton & Janæ.  
 „ Oct. 3. Wm. f. Wm. Gerard & Mariæ.  
 „ Oct. 10. ff Francisca f. John Wood & Elizab.  
 „ Oct. 10. Anna f. Geo. Matthew & Ellenæ.  
 „ Oct. 10. John f. Henr. Meire & Mariæ.  
 „ Oct. 10. Rich. f. Thos. Stanley & Gratia.  
 „ Oct. 14. John f. John Terricke & ff Francisca [altered  
     *from Cecilia*].  
 „ Oct. 24. Rob. f. Thos. Johnson & Annæ.  
 „ Oct. 31. Jacobus f. Elizab. Simpson, illeg.  
 „ Nov. 7. Maria f. Wm. Rathbone & Catherinæ.  
 „ Nov. 14. John f. John Boulton & Margaretæ.  
 „ Nov. 24. Sarah f. John Cartledge & Margaretæ.  
 „ Nov. 28. Thos. f. Lawrentii Poole & Aliciæ.  
 „ Dec. 12. Rich. f. Rich. Hulme & Ellenæ. ✓  
 „ Dec. 26. Ellena f. Thos. ffenton & Margaretæ.  
 „ Jan. 2. Alexander & Catherina f. Matth. Grime &  
     Mariæ, gemelli.  
 „ Jan. 2. Thos. f. Rob. Skellett & Annæ.  
 „ Jan. 6. Thos. f. Thos. Ward & Elizab.  
 „ Jan. 16. John f. John Boulton & Mariæ.  
 „ Feb. 6. Lydia f. Edw. Lake & Lydiæ.  
 „ Feb. 13. Elizab. f. Radulphi Simpson & Catherinæ.  
 „ Feb. 23. Joanna f. Rich. Lovatt & Christabellæ.  
 „ Feb. 23. Maria f. Ellis Griffith & Joannæ.  
 „ Feb. 29. Elizab. f. Thos. Reynolds & Catherinæ.  
 „ Mar. 5. John f. Geo. Cliffe & Mariæ.  
 „ Mar. 5. Anna f. John Bagnald & Catherinæ. ✓  
 „ Mar. 12. Jana f. Antonii Brocklist & Margaretæ.  
 „ Mar. 12. Maria f. Thos. Daniel & Dorotheæ.  
 „ Mar. 16. Elizab. f. John Wood & Ellenæ.  
 „ Mar. 19. Henr. f. Henr. Meire & Elizab.  
 „ Mar. 19. Margaretæ f. Thos. Lowe & Isabellæ.  
 „ Mar. 19. Henr. f. Nicolai Meire & Margaretæ.  
 „ Mar. 19. Henr. f. Edw. Taylor & Janæ.  
 „ Feb. 25. Gulielmus f. Balthazar Bell & Margaretæ  
     [by another hand].

## CONJUGIA.

- 1647, May 12. Thos. Lovatt & Jana Rawlins.  
 „ June 4. Thos. Austin & Margareta Stubbs.  
 matrimonio conjuncti fuere.

## FUNERA.

- 1647, Mar. 26. Anna Boulton.  
 „ Mar. 28. Elizab. Boulton.  
 „ Mar. 28. John Thorley.  
 „ Apr. 2. Jacobus Beech.  
 „ Apr. 10. Maria Barker.  
 „ Apr. 23. John Whitacres.  
 „ Apr. 23. Margeria Brinley.  
 „ Apr. 30. Maria Crockett.  
 „ May 7. Elizab. Maiden.  
 „ May 9. Jana fibbs [or Hibbs?].  
 „ May 15. Anna Glasse.  
 „ May 18. Ellen Scarrett.  
 „ May 29. Anna Beech.  
 „ June 23. Anna Skellett.  
 „ June 27. Margaret Austin.  
 „ July 10. Thos. Lovatt.  
 „ July 20. Henr. Wilson.  
 „ July 30. Maria Rathbone.  
 „ Aug. 19. Margareta Wall.  
 „ Aug. 21. John Biddulph.  
 „ Aug. 22. Jane Browne.  
 „ Oct. 7. Anna Whitehall.  
 „ Nov. 22. Elizab. Brunt.  
 „ Dec. 3. Henr. Stevenson.  
 „ Dec. 12. Thos. Saunders.  
 „ Dec. 26. John Trevin.  
 „ Jan. 15. Catherina Grime.  
 „ Jan. 15. Ellena Walklate.  
 „ Mar. 3. John Procter.

sepulti fuere.

Johannes Mainwaring, Rector.

Johannes Wood,  
 Henricus Stevenson, } œconomi.

pro. Jo. Machin de Seabridge.



## BAPTISMATA.

- 1648, Mar. 25. John f. Edw. Alcock & Joannæ, uxor. ejus.  
 „ Mar. 28. Anna f. Rich. Thorley & Franciscæ.  
 „ Apr. 4. Elizab. f. Rich. ffallowes & Rosæ.  
 „ Apr. 28. Lidia f. John Crockett & Mariæ.  
 „ May 7. Maria f. Thos. Cliffe & Elizab.  
 „ May 9. Jana Tabernor f. Rich. T. & Ellenæ.  
 „ June 4. Maria f. Thos. Steele & Mariæ.  
 „ June 4. John f. Wm. Meire & Margaretæ.  
 „ June 11. John f. Thos. Sale & Janæ.  
 „ June 18. John f. John Beech & Aliciæ.  
 „ June 23. Maria f. Hugonis Harding & Catherinæ.  
 „ July 9. Anna f. Nicholai Woodcocke & Annæ.  
 „ July 23. Maria f. Rich. Meare & Elizab.  
 „ July 23. Elizab. f. Wm. Meire & Johannæ.  
 „ Ju'y 30. Maria f. Arthur Webster & Jocosæ.  
 „ Aug. 6. Ellena f. John Johnson & Annæ.  
 „ Aug. 6. Maria f. Thos. Bagnald & Catherinæ.  
 „ Aug. 13. Dorothia f. Thos. Daniel & Dorothiæ.  
 „ Aug. 20. Moses f. John Leigh & Saræ.  
 „ Aug. 20. Walter f. Rob. ffallowes & Mariæ.  
 „ Aug. 27. Dorothia f. John Poulson & Margaretæ.  
 „ Sept. 10. Ursula f. Henr. Cooper & Janæ.  
 „ Sept. 14. Elizab. f. Cleatonis Lea & Elizab.  
 „ Sept. 26. John f. Thos. Lovatt & Janæ.  
 „ Oct. 8. Maria f. Wm. Nealer & Annæ.  
 „ Oct. 8. Alicia f. Robt. Bruen & Ellenæ.  
 „ Oct. 8. Sarah f. Josephi Armitage & Annæ.  
 „ Oct. 22. John f. John Smith & Margaretæ.  
 „ Oct. 29. Jana f. Rich. Meire & Saræ.  
 „ Nov. 1. Jana f. John Tyler & Janæ.  
 „ Nov. 12. Thos. f. Thos. Tittensor & Elizab.  
 „ Nov. 12. Sarah f. Geo. Taylor & Saræ.  
     *[Another hand from here.]*  
 „ Nov. 19. John Coop f. John C. & Elizab.  
     eod. die Wm. Whitehurst f. Jacobi W. &  
     Elizab.  
 „ Nov. 26. John Beech f. John B. & Annæ.  
     eod. die Margareta Wise f. Thos. W. & Ellenor.

- 1648, Dec. 10. Thos. Matthew f. Ronulphi & Mariæ.  
 „ Dec. 27. John Brammall f. Thos. B. & Catharine.  
 „ Jan. 7. Thos. Plant f. John P. & Aliciæ.  
 „ Feb. 1. Rich. Wood f. John W. & Ellenæ.  
 „ Feb. 4. John Taft f. Robt. T. et Emmæ.  
 „ Feb. 11. John Mosely f. Wm. M. & Lydiæ.  
           eod. die Elizab. Austin f. Wm. A. & Christobellæ.  
 „ Feb. 18. [Blank] f. Radulphi Homersley & Catharinæ.  
           eod. die Thos. Allerton f. Rich. A. & Elizab.  
 „ Feb. 25. John Barker f. Sampson B. & Annæ.  
 „ Mar. 4. John Meer f. Wm. M. & Mariæ.  
           eod. die Maria Poole f. Nicholai P. & Margeriæ.  
           eod. die Catharina Lomax f. Thos. Lomax & Elizab.  
           eod. die Alexander Crosby f. John C. & Aliciæ.  
 „ Mar. 11. Edw. Brunley f. Edw. B. & Margaretæ.

## CONJUGIA.

- 1648, Nov. 13. Rich. Monuford & Elizab. Baddeley.  
 „ Nov. 15. John Whilton & Margaret Lovatt.  
 „ Jan. 27. Matheas Roch & Anna Lowe.  
 „ Apr. 27. Edw. Fowler & Maria Nicoll.  
 „ May 10. Thos. Sale & Alicia Davison.  
 „ May 15. Rich. ffenton & Isabella ffenton.  
 „ June 27. John Willot & Catharina Machin.  
   matrimonio conjuncti fuerunt.

## FUNERA.

- 1648, Mar. 10. Thos. Cock.  
 „ Mar. 11. Maria Young.  
 „ Mar. 15. John Stuart.  
 „ Mar. 16. John Harap.  
 „ Mar. 25. Isabella Jolly.  
 „ Apr. 14. Thos. Morrey.  
 „ Apr. 25. Margeria Pope.  
 „ May 6. Maria Meere.  
 „ May 18. Isabella Leigh.

1648,	June 26.	John Taft.	
„	June 28.	Maria Dennell.	
„	June 30.	Jacobus Simson.	
		Henricus Meere, eod. die.	
„	July 5.	Ellena Smith.	
„	July 30.	Maria Raphbone.	
„	Aug. 5.	Dorothea Walther.	
„	Aug. 10.	John Johnson.	
„	Aug. 20.	Edw. Brett.	
„	Aug. 31.	Anna Walklat.	
„	Sept. 3.	Margareta Lovat.	
„	Sept. 26.	Ralph Bayly.	
„	Sept. 29.	John Annion.	
„	Oct. 7.	John Beech.	
		Joanna A mit.	
„	Oct. 29.	Elizab. Mellar.	
„	Nov. 24.	Robt. Ingram.	
„	Dec. 4.	Kathar. Bullock.	
		Wm. Bullock.	
„	Dec. 10.	Ellena Low.	
„	Dec. 18.	Sarah Armitage.	
„	Jan. 12.	John [Christian] Xtian.	
„	Jan. 16.	Thos. Plant.	
„	Jan. 21.	Catharine Prince.	
		Robt. Bagnold.	✓
„	Mar. 3.	Laurence Neylor.	
„	Mar. 8.	Margret Walklate.	sepulti fuerunt.
		John Mainwaring, Rector.	
		John Cartwright,	} œconomi.
		Laurentius Brassington,	

## BAPTIZATI ANO. DNI. 1649,

1649,	Apr. 1.	Baptiz. fuit John Taylor f. John T. & Catharinæ.
„	Apr. 4.	Elizab., the d. of Thos. Bott & Sarah, his wife [ <i>inserted</i> ].
„	Apr. 8.	Bap. Elizab. Baggely f. Rich. B. & Elizab., uxoris.
		eod. die John Poulson f. Edw. P. & Saræ.

- 1649, Apr. 15. Margareta Brett f. Alexandri B. & Margaretæ,  
uxoris ejus.
- „ Apr. 29. Maria Barnes f. Wm. B. & Elizab.  
eod. die Elizab. f. Robt. Plimley & Ellenæ.
- „ May 13. Bapt. Maria f. Radulphi Taft & Margeriæ.  
eod. die Maria f. Wm. ffenton & Dorotheæ.
- „ May 20. Alicia Higginbotham f. Thos. H. & Annæ.
- „ June 17. Bap. fuit Margareta f. Wm. Walklat &  
Dorotheæ.
- „ July 29. Bap. Rich. Hollins f. Rich. Heath & Annæ  
Hollins.
- „ Aug. 19. Bap. Wm. Tittensor f. Rogeri T. & Mariæ.
- „ Aug. 21. Anna f. Wm. Beech & Mariæ.
- „ Aug. 26. Elizab. f. John Walton & Barbaræ.
- „ Sept. 9. Bap. Barnabas f. Barnab. Huet & Annæ.
- „ Sept. 16. Margareta W. f. John Whilton & Margaretæ.
- „ Oct. 7. Bap. Wm. f. Henr. Meere & Mariæ.  
Jana f. Wm. Bayly.
- „ Oct. 21. eod. die Robt. f. Rich. Smith & Catherinæ.
- „ Oct. 28. Anna f. Thos. Doody & Annæ.  
eod. die Elizab. f. Alexandri Stanley &  
Margaretæ.
- „ Nov. 4. Bap. Sana f. Edw. Gray & Elizab.  
eod. die Ellena f. Edw. Taylor & Janæ.
- „ Nov. 11. Rich f. John Edwards & Katharinæ.
- „ Nov. 25. Gabriel f'us Geo. Bayly & Annæ.  
eod. die Johanna f. Thos. Wood & Elizab.
- „ Dec. 2. Thos. f. John Heath & Katharinæ.  
eod. die Robt. f. Robt. Bird & ffranciscæ.
- „ Dec. 4. Andreas f. Rich. Nicolls & Annæ.
- „ Dec. 12. Maria f. Wm. Walter & Mariæ.  
Susanna f. Mariæ Reynolds, illeg.
- „ Dec. 19. Andreas f. Crispani Bold & Elizab.
- „ Dec. 23. John f. Thos. Hassall & Annæ.
- „ Jan. 4. Bap. John f. Wm. Ba & Annæ.
- „ Jan. 13. Anna f. Rich. Colclough & Annæ.
- „ Jan. 20. Bapt. Thos. f. Robt. Keeling & Ellenæ.
- „ Jan. 27. Jana f. John Ellis & Elizab.
- „ Feb. 3. John f. John Willot & Katharinæ.  
eod. die Anna f. Rich. Houlme & Ellenæ. ✓

- 1649, Feb. 17. John f. John Huat & Margaretæ.  
 „ Feb. 21. Geo. f. Thos. Mounford & Catherinæ.  
 „ Feb. 28. Wm. f. Radulphi Hammersley & Catherinæ.  
 „ Feb. 24. Margareta f. Thos. ffenton & Margaretæ.  
 „ Mar. 3. Bap. Carolus f. Thos. Odcroft & Catherinæ.  
 „ Mar. 14. Elizab. f. Thos. Hammersley & Dorotheæ.  
 „ Mar. 28 A.D. (46). Katherine Bell, ye dr. of Balthazar  
 & Margaretæ.  
 „ May 23 (58). Samuel Bell, ye son of Balthazar &  
 Margaretæ.  
 „ Apr. 27 (61). Margaret Bell, ye dr. of Balthazar &  
 Margaretæ.  
 „ May 23 (64). Joseph Bell, ye son of Balthazar &  
 Margaretæ [*inserted later*].

## CONJUGIA ANNO 1649.

- 1649, Nov. 26. Thos. Barnes & Maria Low.  
 „ Feb. 4. Joseph Butterson & Ellena Sergeant.  
 matrimonio conjuncti fuere.

[*No Funera*, 1649.]

## BAPTISMATA.

- 1650, Apr. 21. Bap. Thos. Baggeley f. Thos. & Mariæ, uxoris  
 ejus.  
 „ May 5. Catharina Simpson f. Radul. & Cath.  
 „ May 19. Radul. Toft f. Robt. & Ellenæ.  
 eod. die Maria Glasse f. Thos. & Ellenæ.  
 „ May 26. Thos. Wood f. John & Ellenæ.  
 eod. die Margaret f. John Stanley & Ellenæ.  
 & Saml. Hool f. Wm. & Dorothe.  
 eod. die Maria Stringer f. Rich. & Annæ.  
 „ July 14. Margareta Hammersley f. Hater & Hester.  
 eod. die John Hollis f. John & Isabellæ.  
 eod. die Ric. Mere f. Thos. & Ellenæ.  
 „ July 31. Elizab. Shepard f. John & Margaretæ.  
 „ Aug. 4. Carolus Stanley f. Thos. & Grace.  
 eod. die Saml. Clife f. Thos. & Eliza.  
 eod. die a Bastard child of Joseph Butterson.

- 1650, Aug. 15. Maria Ells f. John & Eliza.  
 „ Aug. 25. Alsa Barlow f. Wm. & Mariæ.  
 „ Sept. 29. Arthur Cut f. Thos. & Margaretæ.  
 „ Oct. 6. John Garret f. Wm. & Mariæ.  
           Saml. Terrick f. John & franc.  
 „ Oct. 8. Rich. Boulton f. John & Mariæ.  
 „ Oct. 10. John Mere f. John & Mariæ.  
 „ Oct. 17. Maria Johnson f. John & Annæ.  
 „ Nov. 13. Balthazar Bell f. Balthazar & Margaretæ  
           [*different ink*].  
 „ Nov. 24. Sarah Butterton f. Joseph & Ellenæ.  
 „ Nov. 25. Doritha Butterton f. Joseph & Ellenæ.  
 „ Jan. 7. Balthasher Bell f. Balth. & Margaretæ.  
 „ Jan. 11. John Beech f. John & Alsa.  
 „ Jan. 26. Jana Whitehurst f. Jacobi & Elizab.  
 „ Feb. 2. Thos. ffenton f. Wm. & Dorithæ.  
 „ Feb. 9. Nicholas Pool f. Nich. & Margaretæ.  
 „ Feb. 14. Henr. Mere f. Henr. & Mariæ.  
 „ Mar. 2. Maria Watson f. Francis & Annæ.  
 „ Mar. 4. Ellena Thorle f. Rich. & ffran.  
 „ Mar. 5. John Maukin f. John & Eliza.  
 „ Mar. 6. Maria Tyler f. Robt. & Mariæ.  
           eod. die Josephus Hill f. Thos. & Alesæ.  
 „ Mar. 11. Radul           f. Lawranc & Alesæ.  
           eod. die Maria Ansom f. Humph. & Ellenæ.  
           eod. die Maria ffallose f. Rich. & Rose.

## FUNERA, 1650. SEPULTI FUERUNT, 1650.

- 1650, Mar. 26. Rich. Hammersley.  
 „ Apr. 5. Henr. Heaton.  
 „ May 5. Nich. Mere.  
 „ May 11. John Onion.  
 „ July 11. Wm. Murrall.  
 „ Aug. 24. Elizab. Harding.  
 „ Sept. 9. Thos.       hro.  
 „ Sept. 28. Thos. Smith.  
 „ Oct. 25. Ellena Hool.  
 „ Oct. 26. Carolus Anson.  
           & Samuel Pool.

1650, Nov.	3.	John Smidiman.
„ Nov.	5.	Rich. ffloid.
„ Nov.	6.	Rich. Sherod.
„ Nov.	18.	John Rowley.
„ Jan.	22.	Roger Poulson.
„ Jan.	23.	Maria Biddle.
„ Jan.	24.	Thos. Stanford.
„ Feb.	10.	Anna Kendall.
„ Feb.	12.	Thos. Phillipps.
„ Mar.	8.	James Brood.
„ Mar.	11.	Mary Gilson.

## CONJUGIA.

1650, June	11.	Radul Ireland & Maria Finney [?].
		matrimonio conjuncti fuere.
„ [inserted]	Jan. 22.	Bapt. Anne, ye dr. of Ellis Griffes & Joane, his wife.

## BAPTIZATI, ANNO 1651, FUERUNT.

1651, Apr.	4.	Margaret Ward f. Thos. & Elizab.
„ Apr.	9.	Anna Py f. Samuel & Elizab.
„ Apr.	16.	John & Joseph Mere f. Wm. & Jone.
„ May	1.	John Mere f. John & Mariæ.
„ May	4.	Ellena Huit f. John & Margaretæ.
„ May	11.	Dorithia Taverner f. Rich. & Ellenæ.
„ May	19.	Thos. Humas f. Thos. & Elizab.
„ May	25.	Maria Titterton f. Thos. & Elizab.
„ June	1.	Jacobus Whittacars f. Jacobi & Jone.
„ June	15.	Abigall Austin f. John & Elizab.
„ June	19.	Thos. Blower f. Thos. & Alesæ.
„ July	20.	Maria Higginbotham f. Thos. & Annæ.
„ July	22.	Elizab. Webster f. Arthur & Joyce.
„ July	27.	Maria Clif f. Geo. & Mariæ.
„ July	1.	Wm. Marsh f. Robt. & Mariæ.
„ July	8.	Radulphus Bagley f. Rad. & Margarettae.
„ Aug.	1.	Maria Hoole f. Laurentii & Allesæ.

- 1651, Aug. 10. Saml. Hill f. Saml. & Penelope.  
eod. die Henri Nicholes f. R'ch. & Annæ.
- „ Aug. 22. Henr. Deichfield f. Henr. & Eliza.  
eod. die Maria Simpson f. Radulph & Sarah.
- „ Sept. 1. Maria Bun f. Elizab., illeg.
- „ Sept. 18. Joseph Toyford f. Wm. & Margar.
- „ Oct. 5. John Hamersley f. Radulph & Catherinæ.  
eod. die Maria Mere f. Thos. & Ellenæ.
- „ Oct. 10. Michael Simpson f. Rad. & Cather.
- „ Oct. 13. Rich. Taylor f. Geo. & Sarah.
- „ Oct. 16. Jane Hassall f. Randall & Mariæ.
- „ Oct. 24. Robt. Tittensor f. Rogeri & Mariæ.  
eod. die Wm. Hoole f. Nicholæ & Margeræ.  
eod. die Thos. Odcroft f. Thos. & Catherinæ.
- „ Nov. 9. Elizab. Brocklist f. Anthoni & Margaretta.
- „ Nov. 16. John flint f. Arthuri & Cather.
- „ Nov. 23. Job Heath f. John & Cather.  
eod. die Eliz. Clift f. Thos. & Eliz.
- „ Dec. 9. Wm. Joby f. Saml. & Eliz.
- „ Dec. 11. Wm. Tirick f. John & Sarah.
- „ Dec. 14. Robt. Cooper f. John & Eliza.
- „ Jan. 3. Margaretta Taft f. Radul. & Maryæ.
- „ Jan. 4. Randolus Brumley f. Edw. & Margaretta.
- „ Jan. 11. Anna Glass f. Edw. & Elenæ.
- „ Jan. 15. Maria Mere f. Rich. & Sarah.
- „ Jan. 15. Margareta Wood f. Geo. & Gracæ.
- „ Jan. 22. Rich. Hammersley f. Thos. & Dorithæ.
- „ Jan. 26. John Johnson f. John & Annæ.
- „ Feb. 4. Thos. Dandy f. Thos. & Annæ.
- „ Feb. 8. Ellena Dias f. Thos. & Annæ.
- „ Feb. 11. Margaretta Cof f. Thos. & Marger.
- „ Feb. 12. John Brama f. John & Jonæ.  
eod. die Anna Loe f. Thos. & Isabellæ.
- „ Feb. 19. Maria Cof f. Thos. & Marger.
- „ Feb. 28. Wm. Roberts f. Hugh & Mariæ.
- „ Mar. 8. Ellena Walklet f. Wm. & Dorithæ.
- „ Mar. 14. Ellena Bayley f. Wm. & Cather.
- „ Mar. 18. John Johnson f. Thos. & Annæ.  
eod. die John ffenton f. Thos. & Marg.



## FUNERA.

1651,	Apr.	8.	John Mere.
,,	Apr.	9.	Elizab. Barnes.
,,	Apr.	11.	Radul. Pool.
,,	Apr.	18.	Dorith. Pool.
,,	Apr.	20.	Samuel Baley.
,,	May	11.	Geo. Tayler.
,,	May	12.	Saml. Brisco.
			& Anna Barker.
,,	May	20.	Thos. Tittensor.
,,	May	25.	Christop. Bradshaw.
,,	May	26.	Ellena Garnice.
,,	May	23.	Josephus Canop (?).
,,	May	25.	Thos. Sayle.
,,	[May]	26.	Geo. ffenton.
,,	June	11.	Henr. Hitchcok.
,,	June	15.	Maria Sayle.
,,	June	29.	Gabriel Smithens.
			& Elizab. Till.
,,	July	14.	Margret Cartwright.
,,	July	17.	John Bullock.
,,	July	24.	Jone Brat.
,,	Aug.	2.	John Bell.
,,	Aug.	12.	Randelous Crapper.
,,	Sept.	3.	John Bullock.
,,	Sept.	8.	John Tylerus.
,,	Sept.	11.	John Baddeley.
,,	Sept.	13.	Randelous Crapper.
,,	Oct.	11.	Jacobus Anson.
			& Eline Loe.
,,	Oct.	21.	Rogerus Machin.
,,	Oct.	28.	Ellina Taylerus.
,,	Nov.	5.	John Machin.
,,	Nov.	11.	Thos. Boulton.
,,	Dec.	6.	Margaretta Hammersmith.
,,	Dec.	26.	Nicholas Steward.
,,	Dec.	27.	Susanna Lawson.
,,	Dec.	29.	John Griffin.
,,	Jan.	6.	Eliza Baggeley
			& Sarah Tirrick.

1651, Jan.	19.	Margaretta Mere.
„ Jan.	27.	Anna Brocks.
„ Feb.	3.	Thos. Bagnall.
„ Feb.	4.	Water ffallowcs.
„ Feb.	18.	Mr. ffoord.
„ Feb.	26.	Alsa Bayley.
„ Mar.	12.	Samuel Poole.
„ Mar.	17.	Em. Walklet.
„ Mar.	20.	Thos. Machin.
„ Mar.	25.	Thos. Sayle.
„ Mar.	26.	Geo. ffenton.

## CONJUGIA.

1651, June	26.	Rogerus Woodcox & Elizab. Till.
„ Aug.	4.	John Higginbotome & Margaretta Hall.

## BAPTIZATI.

1652, Apr.	4.	Edw. Grey f. Edw. & Elizab., uxoris ejus. eod. die Alse Simpson f. Robt. & Annæ.
„ May	4.	Edw. Poulson f. Edw. & Sarah.
„ May	23.	Robt. Matha f. Thos. & Annæ. eod. die Maria Walker f. John & Marthæ.
„ May	27.	John Mere f. John & Mariæ.
„ June	15.	Margaretta Barker f. Samuel [blank].
„ July	4.	Wm. March f. Robt. & Mariæ.
„ July	14.	Anna Bret f. Alexandri & Marga.
„ July	17.	Elizab. Ansley f. Simon & Dorathiæ.
„ July	19.	Ralph Bayley f. Radul. & Margrettæ.
„ Aug.	1.	Mary Poole f. Laurentii & Alsce.
„ Aug.	22.	Henr. Deichfield f. Hen. & Eliza. eod. die Maria Simpson f. Radul. & Sarah.
„ Sept.	18.	Josephus Twiford f. Wm. & Mary.
„ Sept.	29.	Maria Cartwright f. Wm. & Annæ.
„ Nov.	13.	Alse Onnion f. Wm. & Mary.
„ Nov.	23.	Job Heath f. John & Catherine. eod. die Eliza Clift f. Eliza & Thos.
„ Dec.	1.	Siscyle Bucknall f. Radul & Mariæ.
„ Dec.	9.	Wm. Joy f. Samuel & Eliz.
„ Dec.	27.	Isaac Stanley f. Thos. & Gracæ.

1652,	Jan.	15.	Maria Mere f. Rich. & Sarah.
„	Jan.	22.	Rich. Hammersley f. Thos. & Dorithiæ.
„	Jan.	26.	John Johnson f. John & Annæ.
„	Feb.	6.	John Johnson f. John & Annæ. & Alexandrus Bentley f. John & Mariæ.
„	Feb.	12.	John Brama f. John & Jonæ.
„	Feb.	22.	Jona ffearneah f. John & Margaretta.
„	Mar.	16.	Margaretta Barker f. Rich. & Catherinæ.

## FUNERA.

1652,	May	4.	Margretta Wood.
„	May	22.	Thos. Sargant.
„	June	29.	John Wright.
„	Aug.	20.	Thos. ffenton.
„	Sept.	9.	Thos. Thro.
„	Sept.	28.	Thos. Smitheus.
„	Dec.	28.	Samuel Griffin.
„	Dec.	30.	Thos. Bucknall.
„	Jan.	1.	Rich. Mere.
„	Feb.	10.	Jana ffearneah.
„	Feb.	11.	Em Taft.
„	Mar.	9.	Rogerus Woodcox.
„	Mar.	16.	John Machin.
„	Mar.	20.	Cather. Tames.
„	Mar.	24.	Thos. Joyley.

## CONNUBIA.

1652,	Feb.	2.	Jacobus Burslame & Elizab. Bruerton.
„	Aug.	24.	Thos. Mirlard & Margaretta Scarret.
„	Dec.	27.	Thos. Alcox & Anna flea.
„	Jan.	4.	Thos. Johnson & Margaretta Simon.

## BAPTIZATI.

1653,	Mar.	27.	Wm. Barlow f. Wm. & Janæ, uxoris ejus.
„	Apr.	11.	Catherina Mere f. Rich. & Elizæ.
„	Apr.	12.	Maria Procter f. Christo. & Annæ.
„	Apr.	27.	Samuel Simpson f. Samuel & Mariæ.
„	May	3.	John Austin f. John & Elizab.
„	May	8.	Ales Edwards f. John & Cather.

- 1653, May 10. Wm. ffearneah f. John & Marga.  
 „ May 15. John Cartwright f. Wm. & Dorithiæ [*Amiæ  
written over*].  
 „ May 22. Wm. ffenton f. Wm. & Dorithæ.  
 eod. die Thos. ffin f. Rich. & Elizab.  
 & Anna ffearneah f. Adami & Annæ.  
 „ Junc 5. Thos. ffallowes f. Rich. & Rose.  
 „ Aug. 5. Saml. Machin f. Roger & Ursellæ.  
 „ Aug. 7. John Steell f. John & Elizab.  
 1827 „ Aug. 15. Maria Wright f. John & Margarettaë. ✓  
 „ Aug. 27. Anna Baddeley f. Thos. & Elizab.  
 „ Oct. 23. Maria Lumas f. Thos. & Elizab.  
 „ Jan. 21. John Waldon f. Thos. & Annæ.  
 „ Jan. 31. Margaretta Barrowes f. Edw. & Ellenæ.  
 eod. die Jacobus Simpson f. Robti. & Annæ.  
 „ Feb. 2. Maria Evens f. Davidi & Margrettæ.  
 „ Feb. 12. Paul Edwards f. Matthei & Janæ.  
 „ Feb. 21. John Aron f. John & Elizab.  
 „ Feb. 25. John Cleues f. Rich. & Elizab.

## FUN[ERA].

- 1653, Apr. 3. Jana Langaton [?].  
 „ Apr. 12. Rich. Wood.  
 „ Apr. 24. John ffloid.  
 „ May 8. John Smitheus.  
 „ May 11. Geo. Taylerus.  
 „ May 12. Samuel Briscoe.  
 „ May 22. Jonas Bell.  
 „ June 24. John Wetton.  
 „ June 29. Eliza Ashley.  
 „ July 7. Thos. Cotterell.  
 „ July 12. Elizab. Maukin.  
 „ July 16. Wm. Cluley.  
 „ July 31. Thos. Mauker.  
 „ Aug. 16. ffranciscus Blunt.  
 „ Sept. 5. John Steel.  
 „ Sept. 19. Wm. Allin.  
 „ Sept. 20. Elin Barker.  
 „ Oct. 6. Alexander Rowley.

- 1653, Oct. 11. Anna Brite.  
 „ Oct. 16. franciscus Taft.  
 „ Oct. 20. Jane Waucklet.  
 „ Feb. 21. Alse Clay.  
 „ Feb. 22. Anna ffenton.  
 „ Mar. 31. Jane Stretton.  
 „ Feb. 9. Sepult Nico Lovat de Cleyton [*at the side*].  
 „ Apr. 16. Anna Bott f. Thos. B. & Mariæ.

## CONJUGIA.

- 1653, June 6. Married Thos. Edye & Margret Worton.

## BAPTIZATI.

- 1654, May 17. Maria Crocket f. John & Mariæ, uxoris ejus.  
 „ May 28. Maria Wayler f. Thos. & Margarettae.  
 „ May 30. Joseph Huit f. John & Marga.  
 „ June 9. John Spooner f. John & Mariæ.  
 „ July 6. John Lockit f. John & Ellenæ.  
 eod die Wm. Miles f. John Turner, elig. [*sic*].  
 „ July 16. Joseph Mere f. Henr. & Mariæ.  
 „ July 23. Edw. ffolter f. Henr. & Mariæ.  
 „ July 30. Anna Pool f. John & Cather.  
 „ Aug. 6. Wm. Low f. Thos. & Eliza.  
 „ Aug. 22. Thos. Miles f. Robt. & Mariæ.  
 „ Sept. 3. Robt. Ball. f. Robt. & Mariæ.  
 „ Sept. 10. Wm. Mere f. Rich. & Elizab.  
 „ Sept. 11. Robt. Brocklist f. Anthon. & Margr.  
 „ Sept. 19. Maria Beech f. Wm. & Janæ.  
 „ Oct. 8. Wm. Hulme f. Rich. & Ellenæ.  
 „ Oct. 15. Anna Cleuers f. Hugh & Mariæ.  
 „ Oct. 29. Rogerus Roberts f. Hugh & Mariæ.  
 „ Nov. 5. Thos. Jarret f. Wm. & Mariæ.  
 „ Nov. 6. Margaretta Climley f. Robt. & Ellenæ.  
 „ Nov. 12. John Weebster f. Arthuri & Joyne.  
 „ Dec. 6. Wm. Simpson f. Gilberti & Jonæ.  
 „ Dec. 10. Sampson Ansome f. Umphrei & Ellenæ.  
 „ Jan. 1. Ellena Haswell f. Geo. & Ellenæ.  
 „ Jan. 7. Editha Taft f. Radul. & Margarettae.  
 „ Jan. 11. Eliza Mere f. Henr. & Elizab.  
 eod. die Margaretta Elis f. John & Eliza.

- 1654, Feb. 27. Maria Higginson f. Wm. & Mariæ.  
 „ Mar. 12. Rich. Hassey f. Thos. & Annæ.

## FFUNERA.

- 1654, Apr. 1. Anna Beard.  
 „ Apr. 6. Eliza ffenton.  
 „ Apr. 7. Thos. Alcox  
 & Jona Hasley.  
 „ Apr. 11. Wm. Stanley.  
 „ May 1. Margreta Hill.  
 „ May 2. Rich. Lovate.  
 „ May 4. Rich. Smith.  
 „ May 6. Wm. Walker.  
 „ May 10. John Adams.  
 „ May 18. Eline Brama.  
 „ June 3. Anna Machin.  
 „ June 5. Randelous Brunley.  
 „ June 8. Thos. Clift.  
 „ June 11. Rich. Walker.  
 „ June 21. John Alsop.  
 „ June 22. Anna Richison.  
 „ Aug. 22. Margaretta Shelley.  
 „ Aug. 29. John Bell.  
 „ Sept. 10. John Heath.  
 „ Nov. 29. Anna Hitchcox.  
 „ Dec. 4. Eliza Miles.  
 „ Jan. 6. John Sargant.  
 „ Jan. 9. John Taverner.  
 „ Jan. 21. Thos. Hammersley.  
 „ Jan. 27. Elin Stevenson.  
 „ Feb. 8. Margreta Boulton.  
 „ Feb. 14. Elise Boulton.

## BAPTIZATI FUERENT.

- 1655, Apr. 1. Henr., sonne of John Crocket & Mary, his  
 wife.  
 „ Apr. 1. Anna Bret f. Thos. & Sarah, uxoris ejus.  
 eod. die Eliza Whitehurst f. Jacobi & Eliz.  
 „ Feb. 2. Radul Simpson f. Radul. & Sarah.

- 1655, Feb. 10. Wm. Brama f. John & Jone.  
 „ May 9. Mattheus Bell f. Balthazar & Margarettae.  
 „ May 14. Wm. Stanley f. Alexandri & Mariæ.  
 „ May 22. Jonathan Steel f. Thos. & Mariæ.  
 „ May 24. Elizab. Wood f. Wm. & Mariæ.  
 „ May 27. Thos. Baddeley f. Thos. & Eliza.  
 „ June 29. Maria Baddeley f. Edw. & Annæ.  
 „ July 1. Wm. Johnson f. John & Annæ.  
 „ eod. die Maria Nayler f. Thos. & Margarettae.  
 „ July 8. Cather. Barker f. Rich. & Catherinæ.  
 „ July 15. Rich. Turner f. Wm. & Annæ.  
 „ Aug. 5. Radul. Roo . . y f. Rob. & Ellenæ [*surname very indistinct*].  
 „ Aug. 28. Wm. W . . f. Wm. & Dorithæ [*surname very indistinct*].  
 „ Aug. 30. Maria Shirley (?) f. John & Margaretæ [*surname very indistinct*].  
 „ Sept. 2. Thos. Grundey f. Archelaus & Catherinæ.  
 „ Sept. 16. Wm. Watson f. ffrancisci & Annæ.  
 „ Sept. 25. Maria Taft f. Roberti & Jonæ.  
 „ Oct. 3. Jone Py f. Samueli & Eliza.  
 „ Oct. 30. Joseph Ward f. Thos. & Elizab.  
 „ Nov. 1. Rich. Thomas f. Wm. & Ellenæ.  
 „ same day. John, son of Rob. Miles & Mary [*inserted*].  
 „ Nov. 6. ffranciscus Boodle f. Rogeri & Annæ.  
 „ Nov. 25. Jacobus ffallowes f. Rich. & Rose.  
 „ Dec. 13. Samuel Boulton f. Thos. & Mariæ.  
 „ Dec. 14. Margaretta Higginbotham f. Thos. & Margr.  
 „ Dec. 13. Henr. W . r . gat f. John & Margaretæ.  
 „ Dec. 27. Cassander Mere fa. Henr. & Mariæ.  
 „ Jan. 22. John Ros f. Edw. & Elenæ.  
 „ Jan. 24. Samson Cartwright f. Wm. & Annæ.  
 „ Jan. 30. Radul. Procter f. Edw. & Cather.  
 „ Jan. 22. John Miles f. John & Mariæ.  
 „ Feb. 10. Wm. Brama f. John & Jonæ.  
 „ Mar. Stringer fæ. Rich. & Annæ [*Christian name undecipherable*].  
 „ Mar. 11. Maria & Alse (?) Haynes fæ. John & Annæ [*Christian name undecipherable*].

1655, Mar. 19. Hammersley fa. Water & Jonæ [*Christian name undecipherable*].  
 Wiliam Cluez.

## FFUNERA.

1655, Apr. 16. Carolus Nichols.  
 „ Apr. 27. John Taverner.  
 „ May 2. Margareta Clay.  
 „ May 25. Anna Stanley.  
 „ May 27. Jone Lovate.  
 „ June 25. Anna Simpson.  
 „ June 26. John Clay.  
 „ June 28. Radul Bucknall. ✓  
 „ July 3. John Aymes.  
 „ Aug. 3. Wm. Hodgkinson.  
 „ Aug. 22. Water Hamersley.  
 „ Oct. 7. Maria ffenton.  
 „ Oct. 17. John Tittensor.  
 „ Oct. 21. Randelous Woodcox.  
 „ Nov. 1. Margar Bell.  
 „ Nov. 2. John Atkin.  
 „ Nov. 5. Jane Murel.  
 „ Nov. 6. Eliza Huit.  
 „ Nov. 11. Maria Bullock.  
 „ Nov. 26. Thos. Huit.  
 „ Dec. 15. Margar Chitton.  
 „ Mar. 8. Elizab. Barnes.  
 „ Mar. 8. Elizab. Stringer.  
 „ Mar. 14. Alse Barlow.

## CONJUGIA.

1655, Nov. 1. Edw. Boules & Maria Hill.  
 matrimonio conjuncti fuere.

## BAPTIZATI.

1656, Apr. 1. Elizab. Edwards f. Edw. & Dorithæ, uxoris  
 ejus.  
 „ Apr. 7. Josephus Tittensor f. Rogeri & Mariæ.



- 1656, Apr. 30. Joannes f. Wm. Annyan & Margeriæ [*inserted later*].
- „ May 1. John [*blank*] f. John & Martha.
- „ May 31. Margaretæ Johnson f. Edw. & [*erased*].
- „ June 10. Maria Allerton f. Rich. &
- „ June 14. Geo. Wood f. Geo. & Gratia.
- „ June 7. Maria Beedle f. Edw. & Annæ.
- „ July 13. John Machin f. Wm. & Annæ.
- „ Aug. 12. Rogerus f. Ro . . rus Maurice & Elizab.  
[*inserted very faint*].
- „ Aug. 10. Elizab. ffin f. Rich. & Elizab.
- „ Oct. 22. James Brunley f. Jacobi & Judith.
- „ Oct. 8. Daniell Edwards f. John & Cather.
- „ Dec. 2. Sarah Tylerus f. Edw. & Janæ.
- „ Dec. 10. Thos. Bayley f. Robt. & Marthæ.
- „ Dec. 21. Sarah Cleavers f. Hugh & Timosin.  
& Thos. Bayley f. Robt. & Marthæ.
- „ Dec. 26. Susanna Thomas f. Wm. & Ellenæ.
- „ Dec. 27. Wm. Weeb f. Wm. & Mariæ.
- „ Mar. 15. Dorithia ffearneah f. John & Margaretta.

## FFUNERA.

- 1656, Apr. 3. Anna Hill &  
Geo. Manifold &  
Maria Bucknall.
- „ Apr. 18. Margeria Poole.
- „ Apr. 26. Charles Nichols.
- „ May 9. Thos. Bucknall  
& a Bastard of Ralph Wooley.
- „ May 21. Sara Mere.
- „ May 22. Elizab. Noden.
- „ May 24. Elizab. Nouden.
- „ June 22. Edw. Boodle.  
& Jane Haynes.
- „ June 29. Elizab. Turner.
- „ July 18. John Dayle.
- „ July 26. Maria Evens.
- „ Aug. 1. Ellena Harding.
- „ Aug. 16. Margareta Hammersley.

- 1656, Sept. 30. ffrancis Hacker.  
 „ Oct. 21. Alse Nayler.  
 „ Oct. 30. John Mills.  
 „ Nov. 3. Anna Loe.  
 „ Nov. 5. Jone Bethell.  
 „ Nov. 8. Maria Eevens.  
 „ Nov. 25. John Hanlard.  
 „ Dec. 7. Margareta Poulson.  
 „ Dec. 7. Wm. Webster.

## BAPTIZATI.

- 1657, Mar. 25. Radul ffenton f. Wm. & Margarettae, uxoris ejus.  
 „ May 13. Margret Poulson f. Edw. & Saræ.  
 „ Aug. 3. Roger Cooper f. Robt. & Elizab.  
 „ Aug. 17. Anna Baggeley f. Rich. & Ellenæ.  
 „ Sept. 2. Rich. Barker f. Rich. & Catherine.  
 „ Oct. 23. John Louet f. Rich. & ffrancisc.  
 „ Oct. 24. Samuel Tavernor f. Rich. & Ellnæ.  
 „ Nov. 26. Thos. Toft. f. Robt. & Joyce.  
 „ Jan. 4. Anna Johnson f. Wm. & Margaretæ.  
 „ Jan. 6. John Haynes f. John & Annæ.  
 „ Jan. 9. Maria Rowley f. John & Elinæ.  
 eod die Anna Tittensor f. Thos. & Elizæ.  
 eod die Thos. Bot f. Thos. & Sarah  
 „ Jan. 24. John Smitheus f. Thos. & Elizæ.  
 „ Feb. 4. Jane Simpson f. Gilberti & Annæ.  
 eod die Rich. Gandy f. Archelaus & Cather.  
 „ Feb. 28. Thos. Edge f. Thos. & Mary.  
 „ Feb. 11. John Anson f. Edw. & Alesæ.  
 „ Mar. 11. Geor. Gray f. Edw. & Elizab.  
 „ [inserted] 24. Jane Lovatt dr. of John L. & Jane, his w., was bap.  
 „ [inserted] 24. Elizab. Machin was bap. Sept. 29th.

## FFUNERA.

- 1657, Mar. 25. Geo. Dauson.  
 „ Mar. 31. Elizab. Tittensor.  
 „ Apr. 21. Rowlandus Winkill.

1657,	May	18.	Robt. Anson.
„	May	2.	Lettie Eaton.
„	June	5.	Wm. Turner & Jana Brama.
„	June	7.	Rich. Embre.
„	June	9.	Anna Cheaton.
„	June	10.	Dorithy Machin.
„	Aug.	8.	Ellena Chiley.
„	Aug.	22.	Robt. Ingram.
„	Oct.	24.	John Machin.
„	Nov.	22.	Jacobus Eaton.
„	Dec.	15.	Thos. Taft.
„	Feb.	1.	Maria & Elizab Goodfellow, gemell.
„	Feb.	2.	Wm. Armit.
„	Feb.	4.	John Hool.
„	Feb.	10.	Anna Downes.
„	Feb.	15.	Ellena Taverner.

## BAPTISMATA.

1657,	June	24.	John Smith f. Thos. S. & Elizab., uxoris ejus, bapt. fuit.
-------	------	-----	---

## BAPTIZATI FUERUNT.

1658,	Mar.	4.	Wm. Miles f. Robt. & Mariæ, uxoris ejus.
„	Mar.	15.	Margaretta Breet f. Wm. & ffranciscæ.
„	July	11.	Susanna Watson f. ffrancisci & Annæ.
„	July	13.	Maria Simpson f. Thos. & Alice.
„	July	25.	Elizab. Wright f. John & Margarettae.
„	July	27.	Thos. Sayl f. Thos. & Jannæ.
„	Aug.	17.	Elizab. Tittensor f. John & Margarettae.
„	Aug.	22.	Thos. Higginbotome f. Thos. & Margarettae.
„	Aug.	24.	Wm. Michel f. Thos. & Elizab.
„	Aug.	29.	Thos. Whitehurst f. Thos. & Eliza.
„	Aug.	31.	John Moris f. David & Annæ.
„	Oct.	7.	Cather. Edwards f. Matheiss & Janæ.
„	Oct.	9.	Wm. Hassey f. Thos. & Annæ.
„	Nov.	3.	Margaretta Boulton f. John & Mariæ.
„	Dec.	29.	Catharina Jackson f. Wm. & ffranciscæ.
„	Jan.	4.	Sara Walton f. John & Mariæ.

- 1658, Jan. 6. John ffenton f. John & Catherinæ.  
 „ Jan. 15. Thos. Stevenson f. Thos. & Sarah.  
 „ Feb. 17. Anna Boulton f. Thos. & Jonæ.  
 „ Mar. 9. Anna Brearihurst f. Randeli & Annæ.  
 „ Mar. 13. John Whitticers f. [J]aco[bi]? & Jonæ.  
 & Jana Whitticers f. Jacobi & Jonæ.

## FUNERA.

- 1658, Mar. 28. Robt. Cotgrave.  
 „ Mar. 30. Elizab. Steele.  
 „ Apr. 11. Gener Greatbatch.  
 „ Apr. 27. Thos. Brood.  
 „ Apr. 29. Anna Stevenson.  
 „ May 17. Ellena Johnson.  
 „ May 21. Maria Clife (?).  
 „ May 25. Ralph Hamerley.  
 „ June 6. Wm. Knot.  
 „ June 23. Elizab. Shaw.  
 & Elizab. Westabey.  
 „ July 6. Wm. Daniel.  
 „ July 13. Thos. Whitehurst.  
 „ July 6. Anna ffearneah.  
 „ Aug. 9. Margaretta Terrick.  
 „ Aug. 20. John Clewley.  
 „ Aug. 21. Wm. Vise.  
 „ Sept. 6. Mary Bridges.  
 „ Sept. 23. Wm. Hayne.  
 „ Oct. 4. Thos. Baddeley.  
 „ Oct. 5. John Bons.  
 „ Oct. 14. Thos. Brooker.  
 „ Dec. 9. Margaret Terrick.  
 „ Dec. 14. Anna Clay.  
 „ Jan. 14. Roger Scallet.  
 „ Jan. 17. Rich. Stanley.  
 „ Feb. 12. Elizab. Baggeley.  
 „ Feb. 15. Roger Steel.  
 „ Feb. 20. Nathaniel Steel.  
 „ Mar. 9. Roger Jones.

sepulti fuere.

## BAPTIZATI.

1659, July ye 10. Dumaris Smith f. Thos. S. & Elizab.,  
uxoris ejus [*inserted*].

- „ Apr. 3. Cathar. ffin f. Rich. & Eliza.
- „ Apr. 12. Samuel Mere f. Rich. & Eliza.
- „ Apr. 20. Dorathia Machin f. Robt. & Elizab.
- „ May 3. Jane Cooper f. Henr. & Jone.
- „ June 24. Sarah Greatbatch f. Isaac & Mariæ.
- „ June 26. Radul Hammersley f. Radul. & Cathar.
- „ June 1. John Cooklan f. Rich. & Annæ.
- „ June 8. Maria Machin f. Rich. & Annæ.
- „ July 24. Thos. Machin f. John & Mariæ.
- „ July 26. Robt. Boles f. Edw. & Mariæ.
- „ Aug. 26. Thos. Ashbury f. Robt. & Ellenæ.
- „ Sept. 24. Alse ffin f. Rich. & Elizab.
- „ Jan. 1. Samuel Turner f. Radul. & Annæ.
- „ Jan. 15. Maria Machin f. Radul. & Mariæ.

## BAPTIZATI.

1660, Apr. 3. Thos. Tittensor son of John & Margret,  
uxoris ejus [*inserted*].

Edw. Anson f. Edw. & Aleses.

- „ Apr. 31. Cather. Gandy f. Arthuri & Cather.
- „ June 7. Henr. Stevenson f. Thos. & Saræ.
- „ July 10. Carilus Ames f. Henr. & Mariæ.
- „ July 19. John Bagnall f. Wm. & Saræ. ✓
- „ Aug. 4. Elizab. Alcok f. Edw. & Dorithy.
- „ Aug. 26. Hugh Mere f. Matthei & Elizab.
- „ Oct. 7. Margareta Boward f. Christopheri & Annæ.
- „ Oct. 30. Rich Higginbotome f. Radul. & Ellenæ.
- „ Nov. 13. Raphe, son of Raphe Taylor & Anne, his  
wife [*inserted*].
- „ Dec. 5. John Stringer f. John & ffrancisci.
- „ Feb. 17. John Machin f. John & Margaret.
- „ Feb. 14. Roger Jilworth, ye son of Peter & Elizab.  
[*inserted*].
- „ Jan. 18. Thos. Collins, f. John & Sabrinæ [*inserted*].

Charles Bagnold, Curate, 1662. ✓

Robt. Crosse, } œconomi,  
Rich Cartwright, } 1662.

## FFUNERA.

1660, Dec. ye 20. Dorothy ffenton.

,, Dec. 21. Dorothy Machin.

,, Dec. 22. Elizab. Huit.

sepulti fuere.

## CONNUBIA.

1660, Sept. 24. John ffenton &amp; Cather. Mere.

,, May 31. Thos. Tittensor &amp; Margaretta Brunley.

,, May 8. Peter Silworth &amp; Elizab. Clay.

matrimonio conjuncti fuere.

## BAPTIZED.

1660, Nov. 18. Ellena Boulton f. John &amp; Mariæ, uxoris ejus.

,, Feb. 17. John Machin f. John &amp; Margaretta.

,, Mar. 3. John Stanfoord f. John &amp; Ellenæ.

,, Aug. 26. Elizab. Smith f. Thos. S. & Eliza. [*inserted*].

## BAPT.

1661, Nov. 5. Nicolaus Smith f. Thos. S. & Elizab. [*inserted  
by the same hand*].

## COLLECTIONS UPON BREIFES.

1661, June 24. Collected upon a Breife & pd. unto John  
Turner for ye ch of Cundover ye summe of  
eight shillings & seven pence.,, July 30. Coll. & pd. unto Cleaton Lea for Scarborough,  
6 sh.,, Aug. 12. Coll. for a fire in Oxford & pd. to Cl. Lea,  
6s. 10d.At ye same time upon ye like occasion for a  
fire in ye town of Milton Abbas ye summe  
of 4s. 6d. pd. to Cl. Lea.,, Sept. 9. Coll. &c. for a loss by fire at Illminster & pd.  
to Cl. Lea, 8s. 6d.Item for East Hagburn & pd. to Thos.  
Stanton ye summe of 5s. 6d.Coll. for ye loss of Hen. Harrison sustained  
by shipwreck & pd. to Cl. Lea, 7s. 1d.

- 1661, Oct. 4. Coll. for Great Drayton & pd. to Rich. Adams ye summe of 6s. 5d.  
 „ Oct. 22. Coll. for Hugh Evans of Downton, Salop. & pd. to Edw. firadsom, servt. of John Turner 5s. 2d.  
 „ Nov. 18. Coll. . . . towards the relief of ye inhabitants of Elmley Castle, Worcester, ye sum of 7s., & pd. unto John Turner, Bailiff of ye Hundred.

## ANNO.

- 1661, Apr. 25. Wm. f. Wm. Annyen & Margeria: uxoris ejus.  
 „ July 14. Bapt. Hannah f. John Henton de Shelton & Cather.  
 „ Sept. 29. Bapt. Martha f. Thos. Cliff & Elizab.  
 „ Sept. 21. Bapt. John f. John Machin & Maria.  
 „ Mar. 6. Sarah Cliff, sepulta.  
 „ June 10. Maria Pope f. Thos. & Ann, bap.  
                     Wm. Lownes, Curatus.  
                     Rich. Cartwright.  
                     Robt. Cross.      | oeconomi.

## BAPTISMATA.

- 1662, Apr. 1. Letiza f. Edw. Anson & Alisa: uxoris ejus.  
 „ Apr. 2. Elizab. f. John Booes & Ellen.  
 „ Apr. 3. John f. John Tittensor & Margaretta.  
 „ Sept. 14. Stephanus Mare & Rich. M. & Elizab.  
                     eod die Thos. Haynes f. John & Anna.  
 „ Oct. 5. Elizab. Thomas f. Wm. & Hellenæ.  
 „ Dec. 5. Margaretta & Joane Dutton f. Thos. & Joane.

## BAPTISMATA.

- 1662, Jan. 2. Joseph Bagnold f. Wm. & Sara. ✓  
 „ Jan. 6. Dorothea Smith f. Thos. & Elizab.  
 „ Jan. 20. Maria Whittakers f. Maria.  
 „ Feb. 24. Elizab. Bayley f. John & Elizab.  
 „ Mar. 1. John Stringer f. John S. & Anna.  
                     eod die Margaretta Huit f. John & Margaretta.

- 1662, Mar. 8. Wm. Johnson f. John & Annæ.  
 „ Mar. 15. Henr. Meare f. Thos. & Ellenæ.  
     eod die Margaretta Bayley f. John & Margaretta.  
     eod die Sarah Bayley f. John & Mariæ.  
 „ Feb. 8. Rich. Taylor f. Radul. & Annæ.  
 „ Mar. 1. Elizab. Cooper f. John & Mariæ.  
 „ Apr. 8. Kathar. ffenton f. John & Kathar.  
 „ Dec. 23. Coll. for loss by fire at Bridgnorth ye summe  
     of 5s. 9d.  
     As also Coll. for ye parish ch. of Bolingbrooke,  
     Linc., for ye repaire thereof ye summe of  
     5s. 9d., pd. to Cleaton Lea.  
 „ Sept. 30. Coll. for East-Hagboorn ye summe of 5s.,  
     pd. to Thos. Stanton.  
 1661, Jan. 25. Coll. ye summe of 7s. for the distressed  
     Protestant Churches of Lithuania. And  
     also . . . 1s. 10d. for aid towardes ye  
     repaire of ye Key [*Quay*] at ye towne of  
     Watche in Somerset & pd. to Cl. Lea.

## FFUNERA.

- 1662, Apr. 1. Wm. Walkelatt.  
 „ Apr. 6. Boos Westibie.  
 „ Apr. 19. John Beech de Holligreaves.  
 „ Apr. 20. Sarah Ward.  
 „ Sept. 25. Dorothy Walklat, uxor Wmi.  
 „ Sept. 23. Margaretta Allin, vidua.  
 „ Oct. 23. Rich. King.  
     eod die Robt. Whilton maritus Elizab.  
 „ Dec. 13. John Murrall.  
 „ Dec. 15. Elizab. Aymes, vidua.  
 „ Dec. 17. Anna Biddle.  
 „ Nov. 7. Dorothy Bagnall. ✓  
 „ Nov. 20. Henr. Baddeley.  
 „ Dec. 24. Margaretta Whilton.  
     sepulti fuere.



## CONNUBIA.

- 1662, Aug. 23. Edw. Mason & Alisa Poole.  
 „ Nov. 16. Edw. Bloore & Anne Lees.  
 „ Nov. 5. Roger Wood & Elizab. Bryan.  
 „ July 28. Christopherus Chatterley & Maria Simpson.  
 matrimonia conjuncti fuere.

CONNUBIA, 1662 [*altered from 1663*].

- 1662, Jan. 3. Thos. Wardle & Kathar. Rendts.  
 „ Jan. 18. Rich. Reade & Maria Chatterley.  
 „ Jan. 19. Rich. Mounford & Margaretta Chatom.

## 1663.

- 1663, Apr. 20. Christopher Taylor & Margaretta Lockett.  
 „ Apr. 21. Thos. Taft & Ellena Bucknall.  
 „ May 9. Robt. Snelson & Margaretta Jones.  
 „ May 13. Thos. Litler & Margaretta Burrie.  
 „ June 1. Wm. Lindupp & Elizab. Bell.  
 „ Sept. 29. John Cook & Eliza Allen.  
 eod die Anthony Bird & Sarah Smith.  
 „ Oct. 13. John Briscow & Jana Cowopp.

## FFUNERA.

- 1662, Jan. 15. John Harrison.  
 „ Jan. 17. John Machin.  
 „ Feb. 5. Katharina [*over Elizab. erased*] Whilton f.  
 John W.  
 eod die Anna Plimley.  
 „ Feb. 23. Anna Bagnall.  
 „ Jan. 26. Thos. Trindley.  
 „ Mar. 13. Wm. Mellor.

Carolus Bagnold, Curatus.

Richs. ffoley,  
 Rogers. Tittensor, } œconomi.

sepulti fuere.

## FFUNERA.

1663,	Apr.	9.	Margaretta Griffin.
„	Apr.	10.	Ursela Machin.
„	Apr.	15.	Nicolaus Annion.
„	Apr.	14.	Joane Ingram.
„	Apr.	21.	Rich. Scarratt.
„	Apr.	25.	Margaretta Barker.
„	May	6.	Rogerus Tamms.
„	May	16.	Ellena Cartwright.
„	May	27.	Thos. Butterton.
„	July	12.	Anna Poole.
„	Aug.	28.	John Steele.
„	Aug.	14.	Thos. Dyas.
„	July	14.	Rich. Garvis.
„	Sept.	6.	Jacobus Brundley.
„	Oct.	5.	Anna Hood.
„	Oct.	8.	Jana Keeling.
„	Oct.	15.	Georgicus Goodwin.
„	Nov.	22.	Rich. Bell.
„	Dec.	1.	John Walklatt.
„	Nov.	25.	John Gayle.
„	Dec.	5.	Elizab. Lovett.
„	Jan.	13.	John Weanes.

sepulti fuere.

## COLLECTIONS 1662 UPON BREIFS.

1662, Feb.	1.	Coll. for a losse by fire in ye Strand att St. Martins in ye fielde in ye summe of six shillings two pence.
1663, June	20.	Coll. upon the brief for ye town of Cherington, Sallop, 8/8.
„ Aug.	19.	Coll. for the sufferers of ffording bridge, Southampton, 5/4.
„ Nov.	6.	Coll. for a loss sustained by fire in Grantham, Lincs., 6/3.
		Coll. for a loss sustained by fire in Hexam, Northumbd., 8/9.
„ Jan.	14.	Item for Great Grimsby, Lincs., 5/0½.

## BAPTISMATA.

- 1663, Apr. 20. Thos. Waklatt f. Rich. & Margarettae, uxoris  
ejus baptizatus fuit.  
eod die Ellena Brammah f. Radulphi & Janae.  
eod die Kathar. Haynes f. Thos. & Mariae.
- „ Apr. 21. John Poulson f. John & Saræ.
- „ May 5. Robert Newton f. Thos. & Mariae.
- „ May 10. Sara Peele f. Rich. & Elizab.
- „ May 24. Elizab. Townsend f. Rogeri & ffrancis.
- „ July 12. Elizab. Edge f. Thos. & Alisæ.  
eod die Matthias Taft f. Thos. & Ellenæ.
- „ Aug. 30. Rich. Sonfert f. John & Ellenæ.  
eod die Elizab. Wood f. Rogeri & Elizæ.
- „ Sept. 1. Sampson Anson f. Edw. & Alizæ.
- „ June 25. Maria Allman f. Thos. & Eliz.
- „ Sept. 6. Elizab. Blooer f. Wm. & Eliz.
- „ Sept. 13. Joshua Machin f. Rad. & Mariae.  
eod die Elizab. Radcliffe f. Samueli & Alizæ.
- „ Sept. 18. Alice Collins f. John & Sabrinæ.
- „ Sept. 18. Ellena Walker f. John & Marthæ.
- „ Sept. 16. John Wright f. John & Margarettae. ✓ 1779
- „ Oct. 4. Amey Edwards f. Matthai & Janae.
- „ Oct. 8. Sara Alsopp f. Timothei & Joane.  
eod die Jane Keeling f. Thos. & Jane.
- „ Oct. 6. Sara Tamms f. Rogeri & Sara.
- „ Oct. 20. Maria Meere f. Henri & Parnell.  
eod d. Thos. Greatbatch f. Isaac & Mariae.
- „ Oct. 21. Browne Hammersley f. John & Mariae.
- „ Oct. 25. Maria Barker f. Rogeri & Elizæ.
- „ Oct. 28. Anna Clitheroe f. Edmund & Margæ.
- „ Oct. 31. Anna Owen f. Rich. & Sisley.
- „ Nov. 3. Margaretta Clinerey f. Rich. & Eliz.
- „ Dec. 5. Margaretta Lovett f. Josephi & Eliz.
- „ Dec. 23. Kathar. Lummos f. Wm. & Janae.
- „ Nov. 14. Thos. Leiges f. John & Margar.
- „ Nov. 15. Thos. Bayley f. Rober. & Marthæ.
- „ Nov. 22. Rich. Tabernor f. Ric. & Ellenæ.
- „ Dec. 10. Margar. Walklott f. Thos. & Eliz.
- „ Jan. 17. Henr. Meare f. Rich. & Saræ.

1663, Dec. 31. Marg. Machin f. Rob. & Eliz.

„ Jan. 21. John Aspbury f. John & Eliz., ux. ej. bapt.  
fuere.

#### COLLECTIONS IN 1665.

fior Cheesbrough in Yorks.	..	..	4s.	3d.
Thrapson & Islip	..	..	vjs.	
ye church of Tinmouth	..	..	5	ijd.
ye church of Lemmington	..	..	6	vjd.
ye inhabitants of —ulford	..	..	4	vd.
Richard Morescroft	..	..	7	id.—o6.
ye parish ch. of S. Marie in ye City of Chester	..	..	5s.	1d.—o6.
ye inhabitants of Stillingfleet	..	..	7	vijd.
fior ye town of Newport	..	12li.	5s.	ijd.
fior ye town of Cockshot	..	..	5s.	vjd.
fior Sheriff hales	..	..	5	0
fior Ed. Arnold	..	..	5	8
fior ye Church of Clun	..	..	5	0

#### COLLECTIONS IN 1669.

1669, May 30. Coll. for a los by fire for Francis

Hopwood in ye parish of Mare .. 0 5 7

„ June 6. for a los by fire for Geo. Jenkes

in ye p. of Haughton.. .. 0 1 6

Coll. for Weymouth in Dorsetshire .. 0 5 4

fior Poole in Montgomery .. 5 11

Hinxton in Cambridgeshire .. 0 4 11

Worksop in ye Co. of Notts. .. 0 3 8

fior Loughborrow in ye Co. of Leics. .. 8 3

Rd. for there 5 above sd. ye severall summes  
mentioned ye 21 June, by me,

John Wells.

Coll. Aug. fior severall subjects which were  
taken captives in Algiers Sally and other  
parts within the Turks Dominions .. 6s. 6d.

Aug. 15. Coll. for a los by fire for John  
Allin & Thos. Bourne, of Sharshall.. 4s. 11d.

Oct. 10. Coll. fior Brocton in ye Co. of  
Staffs. .. 5s. 10d.

## COLLECTIONS IN YE YEARE 1670.

1670, May.	22.	for Isleham, Cambs.	..	7s.	7d.
„ July	3.	Meole Brace, Salop	..	5s.	8d.
„ Sept.	25.	Walsingham, Durham	..	4s.	10d.
„ Oct.	30.	Beckler, Suffolke	..	4s.	6d.

## BAPTIZATI, A.D. 1658.

1658, Jan.	6.	John, sonne of John fienton, of Booden, & Catherine, his wife, bap.
„ Jan.	15.	Thos., s. of Thos. Stevenson & Sarah.
„ June	10.	Henericus f. Thomæ Stevenson et Saræ, uxoris ejus.

## COLLECTIONS, 1671.

1671, Apr.	2.	fior Bentley, Staffs. . . .	..	4s.	1d.
„ Apr.	16.	fior Meer in our Co. of Wilts	..	7s.	0d.
„ May	7.	fior Yarum, Yorks. . . .	..	4	6
„ June	16.	fior Derby, Rich. Burton, of ye town of Tansley	..	6	2
„ Sept.	3.	Halton, Yorks. . . .	..	5	2

Mem. yt this summe of 5—2 was pd. to  
Wm. Green Berry, who showed his Deputacion  
under ye hands and seales of the trustees  
appointed Mar. 20, 1671.

Wm. Greenberrye.

But I suppose that this money together  
with ye breife itself hath been delived (*sic*)  
to some body, &c.

John Mainwaring.

## ANNO 1664.

1664, July	3.	Coll. for ye town of Weeden, Northants. . . .	..	4	vj.
„ Aug.	7.	church of Witham, Sussex . . . .	..	8	2
„ Oct.	3.	steeple of Sand- wich, Kent . . . .	..	vj	i
„ Nov.	6.	church of Lidney, Gloces. . . .	..	v	5

1664, Dec. 25.

town of Cromer

alias Shipden vj 2

A. 1663.

IN ECCLESIA PAROCHIALI DE STOKE. BAPTIZATI.

1663, Dec. 1. Bap. Thos. Berks f. John &amp; Annæ, uxoris ejus.

,, Jan. 24. Maria Wood f. John &amp; Elizab.

,, Jan. 31. Thos. f. Thos. Smith &amp; Elizab.

eod die Petrus Gellot [*Gillworth written over*]  
f. Petri & Elizab.

eod die Anne Taylor f. Christoph. &amp; Margaretæ.

,, Feb. 28. John Simson f. Wm. &amp; Dorithæ.

SEPULTI. BURIED, ANNO 1664.

1664, Apr. 6. Wm. Newton.

,, Apr. 8. Thos. Hill.

,, Feb. 17. Ellen Hargreiv.

,, Apr. 30. Anna Poole.

,, May 3. Rob. Pope.

,, May 15. John Hill.

,, May 30. John Lovat de Shelton.

,, June 5. Wm. Caddey.

,, June 12. Susanna Lea.

,, Aug. 25. John Proctor.

,, Aug. 26. Brigett Shelley.

,, Sept. 5. ffancis ffoley.

,, Sept. 9. John Shepheard.

,, Oct. 25. Johanna Low.

,, Oct. 29. Mary Greatebach.

BAPTIZED.

1664, Mar. 24. Jas. Waldron, ye sonne of Wm. & Anne,  
his wife, uxoris ejus.

,, Mar. 27. Margaret Mathew, d. of John &amp; Mary.

,, Mar. 31. Mary, d. of Randle &amp; Elizab. Web.

,, Apr. 3. Ann, d. of Thos. &amp; Mary Heines.

,, Apr. 14. Cather., d. of Jas. &amp; Elizab. Whitehurst.

- 1664, Apr. 24. Ann, d. of Wm. & Mary Web.  
 „ May 3. Elizab., d. of Thos. & Elizab. Whiteacre.  
 eod die Elizab., d. of Wm. & Ann Cooke,  
 „ May 8. Susanna, d. of Edw. & Ann Byddulph.  
 eod die Elizab., d. of Rich. & Frances Lloyd.  
 „ May 24. Elizab., d. of Thos. & Sarah Clowes.  
 „ May 31. Robert, s. of Rob. & Elizab. Addison.  
 „ June 5. Sammuell, s. of Christoph. & Mary Chatterley.  
 „ June 25. Thos., s. of Thos. & Christiana Bourn.  
 „ June 26. Mary, d. of Roger & Martha Clay.  
 ye same day, Raph, s. of John & Eliz. Alcock.  
 „ Aug. 2. Elizab., d. of Hugh & Dorothy Wickstead.  
 „ Aug. 14. John, s. of Rich. & Elizab. ffynn.  
 „ Aug. 17. Raph, s. of Raph & Jane Ridgway.  
 „ Aug. 20. Elizab., d. of Rob. & Ellin Asbury.  
 „ Aug. 24. Elizab., d. of John & Ellen Bolton.  
 „ [*In margin*] Eliz., d. of John & Margaret Jones.  
 „ Aug. 28. Ellen, d. of John & Mary Walton.  
 „ Sept. 6. Mary, d. of Sammuell & Elizab. Colclough.  
 „ Sept. 7. Dorothy, d. of Wm. & Alis Whittacre.  
 „ Sept. 25. Elizab., d. of John & Anne Stringer.  
 „ Sept. 27. Sarah, d. of John & Elizab. Austin.  
 „ Oct. 9. Ann, d. of John & Ann Johnson.  
 „ Oct. 16. Thomas, s. of John & Ellin Samuelford [?].  
 Sam, s. of Thos. & Joan Sherratt.  
 John, s. of John & Ann Cotton.  
 „ Nov. 1. Elizab., d. of Wm. & Ann Poole.

## ANNO 1663.

## BURYED IN YE PARISH OF STOKE.

- 1663, Feb. 10. Edw. Waldron.  
 „ Feb. 11. Elizab. Mellor. r  
 „ Feb. 28. Rich. Lea.  
 „ Mar. 2. Thos. Barker.  
 „ Mar. 9. Mary Miles.

## BAPTIZED.

- 1663, Mar. 6. Elizab., d. of Thos. & Margret Bolton.  
 „ Mar. 25. Rob., s. of Rich. & Elizab. Allerton.  
 eod die John, s. of Jas. & Elizab. Scarrat.

1663, Mar. 25. Joan Lovatt, w. of Nicholas L. de Clayton,  
sepulta fuit.

MARRIED IN YE P. CHURCH OF STOKE UPON TRENT, A. 1663.

1663, Feb. 22. Edw. Cherry & Mary Leigh.

„ Mar. 17. John ffoden & Katherin Whilton.

1664.

1664, May 30. Thos. Brian & Margret Willot.

„ same day. Thos. Emry & Elizab. Warreloe.

„ June 6. Humphrey La ton [?] & Mary Machin.

„ June 26. John Stanley & Ann Ellis.

„ Aug. 11. Thos. Johnson & Catherin Modin [?].

„ Sept. 13. John Whitehurst & Sarah Waldron.

„ Oct. 3. Rich. Barker & Ann Stile.

BAPT. IN YE P. CH. OF STOKE UPON TRENT, 1664.

1664, Aug. 26. Elizab. d. of Wm. & Jane Blakman [*in margin*].

„ Nov. 23. John, s. of Thos. & Ellin Toft.

„ Nov. 24. Wm., s. of Wm. & Elizab. Johnson.

„ Dec. 4. ffælicia, d. of Thos. & Mary Symson.

„ Dec. 11. Clare, d. of Christoph. & Ann Bowers.  
Sam, s. of Raph & Elizab. Biddulph.

„ Dec. 14. Rich., s. of Rich. & Ann Huat.

„ Dec. 20. Sam, s. of Thos. & Jane Dutton.

„ Jan. 8. Stephen, s. of Walter & Elizab. Slaney.  
Peter, s. of Peter & Elizab. Gilworthy [*in margin*].

„ Jan. 10. Rich., s. of Geo. & Margret Hassall.

„ Jan. 22. John, s. of John & Elizab. Wood.

„ Feb. 2. Ellen, d. of Raph & Ellen Higginbotham.

„ Feb. 5. Raph, s. of Raph & Mary Toft.

„ Feb. 6. Roger & Mary, twins, ye children of John &  
Mary Coop.

„ Feb. 7. Geo., s. of Geo. & Dorothy Reinolds.

„ Feb. 8. Rich., s. of Sam. & Elizab. Pye.  
Elizab. Reinolds, d. of Martha R., illeg.

„ Feb. 12. Sarah, d. of Rich. & Elizab. Asbury.



- 1664, Feb. 19. Mary, d. of John & Margret Wright. *r 1660*  
 „ Feb. 26. Samson, s. of Samson & Elizab. Barker.  
 Epiphanius, s. of Raph & Catherin Ham-  
 mersley.  
 „ Mar. 8. Samuel s. of Thos. & Elizab. Smith.  
 „ Mar. 12. Mary, d. of Raph & Taylor.  
 „ Mar. 21. John, s. of Ralph & Mary ffenton.  
 Ursula Taylor, illeg. d. of Alice T.

## BURYED IN YE YEARE OF OUR LORD, 1664.

- 1664, Nov. 10. Rob., s. of Thos. & Mary Newton.  
 „ Nov. 24. Mary Hall.  
 „ Dec. 16. John Johnson, ye same day Elizab Boothes.  
 „ Jan. 16. Margret Bolton.  
 „ Jan. 25. Jane Walton & John Johnson.  
 „ Feb. 8. Nicolas Lovat de Cleyton.  
 „ Feb. 19. Joan Lloyd.  
 „ Mar. 2. Elizab. Knott.  
 „ Mar. 23. Raph Malpas de Shebridge.

## MARRIED IN YE CH. OF STOKE, 1664.

- 1664, Nov. 5. Wm. Hood & Mary Anion.  
 „ Nov. 9. Geo. Reinolds & Dorothy Nicolas.  
 „ Jan. 12. John Emry & Mary Knight.  
 „ Jan. 23. Wm. Bird & Ellen Rushton.  
 „ Dec. 24. Rich. Stanlie & Ann Baelie.

## BAPTISMATA.

- 1665, Mar. 26. John, s. of John ffenton, of Shelton, &  
 Katherine, his wife.  
 Thos., s. of Tho. & Alice Simson.  
 „ Mar. 27. Anne, d. of Thos. & Elizab. Wort.  
 „ Apr. 9. Elizab, d. of John [*illegible*].  
 „ Apr. 12. Nicolas, s. of Nicolas & Jane Stuart.  
 „ Apr. 23. Robt., s. of John & Margret Tittensor.  
 Wm., s. of Lawrence & Mary Rey.  
 „ Apr. 25. Wm., s. of Nicolas & Elizab. Barret.  
 „ Apr. 30. Katherine, d. of John & Margret Wright. *v 1657*  
 Katherine, d. of Arculaus & Kath. Gandy.

- 1665, May 7. Thos., s. of Rich. & Ann Barker.  
 „ May 10. Thos., s. of Rich. & Margret Bourn.  
           Thos., s. of John & Anne Brian.  
 „ June 13. Thos., s. of John & Sarah Whitehurst.  
 „ June 14. Joseph, s. of Balthazar & Ann Bell.  
 „ June 18. Mary, d. of Rob. & Ann Spooner.  
           Humphrey, s. of Thos. & Clare Scarrat.  
           Sam., s. of James & Joane Whitacres.  
 „ June 20. Margret, d. of Thos. & Margret Cluloe.  
 „ July 9. Lydia, d. of Thos. & Mary Tyler.  
 „ July 29. John, s. of John & Elizab. Holmes.  
           Ann, d. of Thos. & Eliz. Michell.  
 „ Aug. 6. Mary, d. of Rob. & Ann Quaile.  
           Ann, d. of John & Ann Heynes.  
 „ Sept. Sarah, d. of Gilbt. & Ann Symson.  
           John, s. of Thos. & Ellen Meere.  
           eod die John, s. of Geo. Bayly & Ann, his  
           wife.  
 „ Sept. 6. Jane, d. of Edmund & Margret Clithero.  
 „ Sept. 20. John, s. of John & Ann Hales.  
           eod die Thos., s. of Thos. & Sarah Hill.

## 1665. SEPULTI IN ECCL. PAR. DE STOKE.

- 1665, Apr. 3. Buried Rich. Houlm.  
 „ Apr. 18. Elizab. Hulm. ✓  
 „ Apr. 19. Katherin Proctor.  
 „ Apr. 25. Thos. Hewet.  
 „ Apr. 29. Roger Dale, of Penchkull.  
 „ June 2. Jane Chatterley.  
 „ July 1. Elizab. Chilton.  
 „ July 8. John Robinson.  
 „ Aug. 11. Isabel Hollins & Ellen Haynes *alias* Nell  
           Bucknall.  
 „ Aug. 25. Thos. Matthew.  
 „ Sept. 7. Mary Fallowes.  
 „ Oct. 1. Josuah Hill.  
 „ Oct. 3. John Asbury.

## MATRIMONIO CONJUNCTI, 1665.

- 1665, Apr. 25. Jas. Ratcliff & Margret Meere.  
 „ Sept. 10. John Foster & Dorothy Cowap.  
 „ Sept. 21. John Matthew & Alice Warmingham.  
 „ Nov. 26. John Ash & Elizab. Whilton.  
 „ Jan. 2. Hugh Meere & Hannah Butler.  
 „ Feb. 23. Henry Wainwright & Ann Brown.

## 1665. BAPTIZATI IN ECCL. PAR. DE STOKE.

- 1665, Oct. 24. John, s. of Wm. & Ellen Beech.  
 „ Oct. 24. John, s. of John & Elizab [*inserted*] Stevenson.  
 „ Nov. 1. Roger, s. of Thos. & Alice Eug.  
     Samuel s. of Sam. & Dorothy Astin.  
 „ Nov. 5. John, s. of Wm. & Ellen Bird.  
 „ Jan. 2. Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Maulkin.  
 „ Jan. 5. Timothy, s. of Timothy & Joane Alsop.  
 „ Jan. 6. John, s. of Rich. & Margret Walklate.  
 „ Jan. 24. John, s. of John & Jane Philips.  
 „ Jan. 30. Ann, d. of John & Ann Hassall.  
     Hannah, d. of Sam. & Elizab. Colclough.  
 „ Feb. 4. Wm., s. of Wm. & Elizab. Blower.  
 „ Feb. 28. John Collins f. John Collins & Sabrinæ  
     [*inserted*].  
 „ Feb. 4. Margret, d. of Rich. Bolton & Margret, his w.  
 „ Feb. 14. Ann, d. of Wm. & Grace Colclough.  
 „ Feb. 20. Mary, d. of Christoph. & Mary Chatterly.  
 „ Feb. 25. John, s. of Wm. & Ann Poole.  
     Mary, d. of Wm. & Ellin Thomas.  
 „ Feb. 27. Jacob, s. of Roger & Hannah Biddulph.  
     John, s. of John & Ann Birks.  
 „ Mar. 11. Moses, s. of John & Elizab. Wood.  
 „ Mar. 16. Elizab., d. of Peter & Eliz. Gellat [*Gellworth*  
     *written over*].  
     Mary, d. of Wm. & Ann Cooke.  
 „ Mar. 18. Mary, d. of Rich. & Mary Hollins.  
 „ Mar. 20. Ann & Jane, twins of Edw. & Sarah Glass.  
 „ Mar. 22. Margret, d. of John & Ellen Wood.  
     Elizab., d. of Joseph & Mary Sheffield.

## SEPULTI, ANNO 1665.

- 1665, Dec. 2. Sep. Epiphanius Hammersley.  
 „ Dec. 9. Thos. Pare de Bucknall. eod die, Robt. Cliff.  
 „ Jan. 9. Mary Shaw.  
 „ Feb. 8. Ann Gerrat.  
 „ Feb. 25. Mary Gerrat.  
 „ Feb. 28. Katherin Wardle.  
 „ Mar. 4. Katherin Lovat, vidua.

## ANNO 1666. BAPTIZED.

- 1666, Mar. 25. Margrett, d. of Thos. & Ann Stanley.  
 „ Apr. 1. Rich., s. of Rich. & Elizab. Clivery.  
 „ Apr. 10. Elizab., d. of Rich. & Ann Colclough.  
 „ Apr. 11. Mary, d. of Roger & Francis Townsend.  
 „ Apr. 16. Margret, d. of John & Ester Beech.  
 Elizab., d. of Raph & Joane Bramhall.  
 „ Apr. 25. Ellen, d. of Thos. & Mary Newton.  
 „ Apr. 29. Margret, d. of Henr. & Elizab. Ditchfeild.  
 „ May 6. Geo., s. of Christoph & Margret Taylor.  
 „ May 19. Mary, d. of Isack & Mary Greatbatch.  
 Ralph, s. of Ralph & Mary *[inserted]* Machen.  
 „ June 10. Elizab., d. of Anthony & Joan Buxton.  
 „ June 13. John, s. of Thos. & Elizab. Hatton.  
 „ June 24. Wm., s. of Matthias & Margret Plant.  
 „ July 1. Ann, d. of Raph & Ann Hallws.  
 „ July 11. Ellen, d. of Wm. & Mary Tipper.  
 „ July 18. Rachell, d. of John & Margret Leighs.  
 „ July 22. Robt., s. of Rich. & Catherin Barker.  
 „ Aug. 8. Geo., s. of John & Catherin ffenton.  
 „ Aug. 14. Joane, d. of Joseph & Ann Stanley.  
 „ Aug. 24. Thos., s. of Rich. & Dorothy Raphson.  
 „ Aug. 24. Jane, d. of Rob. & Ann Royles.  
 „ Sept. 11. Jeremiah [?], s. of Thos. & Elizab. Smith.  
 „ *[illegible]*. s. of John & Alyce Hollinshead.  
 „ Oct. Margret, d. of Henr. & Margret Scarret.  
 „ Oct. 9. Jane, d. of John & Elizab. Asbury.  
 „ Oct. 18. John, s. of Wm. & Joan Blakeman.  
 „ Oct. 20. Ellen, d. of Thos. & Margret Matthews.  
 „ Oct. 21.

- 1666, Oct. 24. Thos., s. of Rich. & Sicilia Owen.  
 „ Nov. 4. Jas., s. of John & Sarah Whitehurst.  
 „ Nov. 8. Thos., s. of Thos. & Elizab. Whitacres.  
 „ Nov. 13. Joane, d. of Rich. & Elizab. Astbury.  
 „ Nov. 20. Jane, d. of Henr. & Parnell Mellar.  
           Ann, d. of Thos. & Joane Dutton.  
 „ Dec. 4. Jonathan, s. of John & Sarah Hole.  
 „ Dec. 6. Wm., s. of Wm. & Sarah Bagnold.  
 „ Dec. 9. Roger, s. of John & Margret Machin.  
 „ Jan. 2. Rich., s. of Thos. & Elizab. Walklate.  
 „ Jan. 8. Rob., s. of John & Margret Thomas.  
           John, s. of Thos & Ellin Samson.  
 „ Jan. 9. Elizab., d. of Wm. & Alice Whittacres.  
 „ Jan. 20. John, s. of John & Elizab. Alcock.  
 „ Feb. 2. Thos., s. of Rob. & Margret Hammersly.  
 „ Feb. 5. John, s. of Thos. & Ann Bird.  
 „ Feb. 6. Ellin, d. of John & Ellen Coke.  
           Mary, d. of John & Ann Stringer.  
 „ Feb. 17. Samson, s. of Samson & Elizab. Barker.  
 „ Feb. 24. Rebecca, d. of Rob. & Martha Bayly.  
 „ Mar. 1. Ann, d. of Daniel & Elizab. Clivery.  
 „ Mar. 3. Thos., s. of John Be[faded].  
 „ Mar. 16. Ann, d. of John & Jocosa Thomas.  
 „ Mar. 17. Abigail, d. of John & Catherine fenton.  
           Jane, d. of Rich. &           ffryn.  
 „ Mar. 23. Elizab., d. of Wm. & Alys Corbett.

## BURIED.

- 1666, Apr. 16. Rob. Hammersly.  
 „ May 1. Rich. Wood.  
           same day Ann Rowley.  
 „ June 30. Ellen Leister.  
           same day John Stringer.  
 „ Aug. 7. Jeffery Steel.  
 „ Aug. 12. Henry Huett.  
 „ Aug. 24. Wm. Bagnold. ✓  
 „ Sept. 3. Mr. ffrancis Pigo<sup>t</sup>t.  
 „ Sept. 27. Jas. Braddock.  
 „ Oct. 3. Mary Tailor.

- 1666, Nov. 8. Wm. Cantrall.  
 „ Nov. 19. John Oulton & Elizab. Houlm. ✓  
 „ Nov. 20. Roger Gellworth.  
 „ Jan. 1. Christoph. Chatterly.  
 „ Jan. 10. ffrancis Poole.  
 „ Feb. 19. Peter Ireland.  
 „ Mar. 1. Mary Stanly.  
 „ Mar. 12. Rob. Addison.  
 „ Mar. 13. Jane Johnson.  
 „ Mar. 15. Wm. Bagnold.  
 „ Mar. 20. Wm. Barns.  
 „ Mar. 21. Joane Whittacres.

## MARRIED.

- 1666, Aug. 7. Wm. Thomas & Ellinor Colcut.  
 „ Aug. 27. Thos. Steele & Anne Woolly.  
 „ Sept. 3. John Miatt & Elizab. Clerk.  
 Rich. Hammersly & Winifred Leicester.

## 1667. BAPTIZED IN YE PAR. CH. OF ST. UP TR.

- 1667, Mar. 25. Sarah Webbe, d. of Randolph & Elizab., his wife.  
 „ Apr. 4. John Skarret, s. of Thos. & Clare.  
 „ Apr. 11. Ann Astin, d. of Samuell & Dorothy.  
 „ Apr. 12. Elizab Meere, d. of Thos. & Ellin.  
 „ Apr. 14. Elizab. Chatterley, d. of Christoph. & Mary.  
 Chas. Hassall, s. of John & Anne.  
 „ Apr. 25. Marke Greatbatch, s. of Isacke & Mary.  
 „ Apr. 26. Thos. Barker, s. of Roger & Elizab.  
 Wm. Hammersley, s. of Rich.  
 „ May 19. Mary Walton, d. of John W. & Mary.  
 Kather. Webbe, d. of Wm. & Mary.  
 „ May 21. Mary Steele, d. of Thos. & Ann.  
 Rich. Tusse [?], s. of Thos. & Margret.  
 „ Aug. 16. Anne ffloyde, d. of Rich. & Anne.  
 „ Aug. 17. Henery Ames, s. of Hen. & Mary.  
 „ Aug. 21. John Stanly, s. of Joseph & Anne.  
 „ Sept. 1. Kather. Tayler, d. of Christoph. & Mary.  
 „ Sept. 15. Aaron Glasse, s. of Edw. & Sarah.

- 1667, John Skarret, s. of Hen. & Mary.  
 „ Sept. 20. Kather. Bowers, d. of Christoph.  
 „ Oct. 3. Rich. Heanes, s. of Thos. & Joane.  
 „ Oct. 4. Joseph Glasse, s. of Joseph & Jane.  
 „ Oct. 14. Daniel Clivery, s. of Dan. & Elizab.  
 „ Oct. 21. John Whitehurst, s. of John & Sara.  
 „ Oct. 25. Mary Stanly, d. of John & Anne.  
 „ Nov. 7. Jane Gundi, d. of Nichelaus & Kather.

BAPT. IN YE PAR. OF ST. SUP TR., A.D. 166[7].

- 166[7], Nov. 19. John Toft, s. of Ralph T. & Mary.  
 „ Dec. 26. Elizab., d. of Thos. Pyc & Elizab.  
 „ Dec. 27. Elizab., d. of John Wood & Elizab.  
 „ Jan. 1. Hugh, s. of Thos. Edge & Alice.  
               Susanna, d. of John Hammersley & Mary  
               [inserted].  
 „ Jan. 21. Sarah, d. of John Hole & Sarah.  
 „ Jan. 23. Jane Twelvs, d. of John & Anne.  
 „ Jan. 26. Margery, d. of Wm. Thomas & Ellin.  
 „ Jan. 31. Jane, d. of John Gandie & Ellin.  
 „ Feb. 14. Thos., s. of Margret Hassall, illeg.  
 „ Feb. 28. Wm., s. of Raph Higginbothom & Ellin.  
 „ Feb. 28. Anne, d. of Wm. Noden & Anne.  
 „ Mar. 4. ffrances, d. of Wm. Blower & Elizab.  
 „ Mar. 8. Rob., s. of Rob. Machin & Elizab.  
 „ Mar. 9. Martha, d. of Rich. Stanly & Elizab.  
 „ Mar. 10. Rich., s. of John Phillips & Ellin.  
               Bassill, s. of Thos. Bird & Anne.  
 „ Mar. 14. Mary, d. of John Shaw & Margret.  
 „ Mar. 16. Mary Knapper, d. of John & Ann.

MARTIMONIO CONJUNCTI, A.D. 1667.

- 1667, Jan. 4. Wm. Tayler & Elizab. Simson.  
 „ Feb. 2. Thos. Harding & Elizab. Brough.  
 „ Feb. 18. John Allcocke & Elizab. Meere.  
 „ July 6. John Poulson & Joane Brownsort [inserted].  
               [The Burials of 1667 and the Baptisms and  
               Marriages of 1668 are missing here].

## SEPULTI IN ECCL. PAR DE ST. SUP TR., 1668.

1668,	Apr.	4.	Henr. Meere.
„	Apr.	8.	Eliz. ffloyd.
„	Apr.	12.	Rose ffolowes.
„	Apr.	13.	Margret Wood.
„	Apr.	25.	Jas. Whitehurst.
„	Apr.	26.	Jas. Rattliffs.
„	May	20.	John Malpus.
„	Sept.	7.	Margret Bell.
„	Sept.	20.	John Mare.
„	Oct.	13.	Thomosen Lummas.
„	Oct.	20.	Wm. Shemelt.
„	Oct.	27.	Margery Mobberly.
„	Nov.	1.	John Wright.
„	Nov.	13.	Thomesen Mullenor.
„	Nov.	22.	Roger Wood.
„	Jan.	19.	Elizab. Allarton.
„	Jan.	24.	Wm. Simson.
„	Jan.	30.	Wm. Mare.
„	Jan.	31.	Paul Edwards.
„	Feb.	3.	Margret Turner.
„	Mar.	25.	Basill Bird.

Jas. Corbett, Curat. Eccl. de St.  
sup. Tr.

John Bolton, }  
Wm. Amison, }oeconomi.

## BAPTIZATI IN ECCL. PAROCH. DE STOKE, 1669.

1669,	Mar.	27.	Elizab., d. of Samuel Whitehurst, his wife.
„	Apr.	1.	John, s. of Wm. Corbet & Alice.
„	Apr.	14.	Henr., s. of Rich. Asbury & Elizab.
„	Apr.	15.	John, s. of John ffauster & Darothy.
„	Apr.	17.	Mary, d. of Wm. Hoome & Dorothy.
„	Apr.	22.	Thos., s. of Hugh Mare & Hannah.
„	Apr.	23.	Jane, d. of Thos. Hatton & Elizab.
„	Apr.	25.	Cather., d. of John ffenton & C.
„	Apr.	28.	Mary, d. of Rob. Hammersley & Margret.
„	May	1.	Margret, d. of Raph Hallom & Ann.
„	May	8.	Wm., s. of Wm. Cooke & Ann.



- 1669, May 19. Ellin, d. of Thos. Allen & Margery.  
 „ May 20. Abigail, d. of Rich. Hatton & Margret. ✓ 49<sup>50</sup>  
 „ May 23. Thos. Barker, s. of Samson & Elizab.  
 „ May 26. Edmund Clithero, s. of Edm. & Margrett.  
 „ June 8. John, s. of John Wood & Ann.  
 „ June 13. Hannah, d. of John Homes & Hannah.  
 „ June 16. Catharine, d. of Raph. ffenton & Mary.  
 „ June 20. John Keeling, s. of John & Mary.  
 „ June 29. Mary, d. of Rob. Ryley & Ann.  
 „ July 6. Wm., s. of Wm. Beech & Mary.  
 „ July 7. Martha, d. of Rich. Shaw & Ann.  
 „ July 21. Thos., s. of Nicolas Barrett & Eilzab.  
 „ July 25. Elizab., d. of Nicolas Stuart & Jane.  
 „ July 27. Mary, d. of Thos. Tittensor & Elizab.  
 „ Aug. 4. John, s. of Thos. Machin & Elizab.  
 „ Aug. 12. Rob., s. of Rob. Astin & Margret.  
 „ Aug. 12. Darothy, d. of John Bucknall & Dar. ✓  
 „ Sept. 8. Joseph, s. of John Bolton & Elizab.  
 „ Sept. 21. Mary, d. of Wm. Dennil & Cather.  
 „ Sept. 30. John, s. of John Cooke & Ellin.

## BAPT. A.D. 1669.

- 1669, Oct. 9. Wm., s. of Raph Hammersley & Susanna.  
 „ Oct. 10. Saml., s. of Sam. Coleclough & Elizab.  
 „ Oct. 12. Rob., s. of Thos. Simpson & Mary.  
 „ Oct. 18. Wm., s. of Wm. Bagnall & Sara. ✓  
 „ Oct. 27. Roger, s. of Jas. Whitticers & Jane.  
 „ Nov. 4. John, s. of Anthony Buxton & Joane.  
 „ Nov. 10. Thos., s. of Wm. Johnson & Mary.  
 „ Nov. 26. Wm., s. of John Kerry & Mary.  
 „ Nov. 30. Dan., s. of Samp. Skelton & Jane.  
 „ Nov. 30. Margret, d. of Walter Slany & Elizab.  
 „ Nov. 30. Rich., s. of Wm. Gerret & ffances.  
 „ Dec. 8. Hannah, d. of Rich. Bourne & Margret.  
 „ Dec. 8. Mary, d. of John Stockley & Anne.  
 „ Dec. 11. Anne, d. of Rob. Spooner & Anne.  
 „ Dec. 12. Sarah, d. of Thos. Smith, gent., & Elizab.  
 „ Dec. 15. John, s. of Thos. Walker & Mary.  
 „ Dec. 25. Gabriel, s. of Thos. Bird & Anne.

- 1669, Dec. 25. John, s. of Thos. Dutton & Jone.  
 „ Dec. 27. Rob., s. of John Brockles & Mary.  
 „ Dec. 29. Hannah, d. of Wm. Tipper & Mary.  
 „ Jan. 13. Thos., s. of Thos. Asson & Joyce.  
 „ Jan. 16. Rebecca, d. of Raph Taylor & Pain.  
 „ Jan. 19. Thos., s. of Thos. Waste & Elizab.  
 „ Jan. 21. Margret, d. of Thos. Whitticers & Elizab.  
 „ Jan. 23. Sarah, d. of Wm. Taylor & Elizab.  
 „ Jan. 26. Thos., s. of Bethel & Anne [*sic*].  
 „ Jan. 26. Jone, d. of John Oker & Mary.  
 „ Feb. 2. Jane, d. of John Cowper & Mary.  
 „ Feb. 5. Lydia, d. of John Allcock & Elizab.  
 „ Feb. 6. Edw., s. of John Cocke & Elizab.  
 „ Feb. 6. Sam., s. of Rob. Bayley & Martha.  
 „ Feb. 6. Mary, d. of Wm. Harrison & Ann.  
 „ Feb. 13. Elizab., d. of Wm. Bird & Ann.  
 „ Feb. 13. Ann, d. of Thos. Shaw & Rebecca.  
 „ Feb. 15. Ann, d. of Joseph Stanley & Ann.  
 „ Feb. 16. John, s. of Roger Middleton & Lydia.  
 „ Feb. 20. Aron, s. of John Wood & Elizab.  
 „ Mar. 1. John, s. of Thos. Mellor & Mary.  
 „ Mar. 1. Jane, d. of Gilbert Simpson & Ann.  
 „ Mar. 16. Israel, s. of Roger Biddulph & Hannah.  
 „ Nov. 20. Mary, d. of John Brisco & Jane.

## MATRIMONIO CONJUNCTI. A.D. 1669.

- 1669, Apr. 13. John Butterson & Elizab. Sherwood.  
 „ Apr. 17. Edw. Wardley & Edborough Coleclough.  
 „ May 3. Wm. Gerret & Darothy Houlding.  
 „ May 29. John Stanley & Cather. Clivery.  
 „ June 3. Thos. Asson & Joyce ffoord.  
 „ Dec. 19. Raph Toft & Cristabell Hatton.  
 „ Jan. 16. Rich. Baddeley & Grace Mobberley.  
 „ Jan. 21. Rich. Tay'or & Alice Bullock.  
 „ Jan. 21. Henr. Meer & Joane Hubball.  
 „ Jan. 25. Rich. ffolowes & Eleanor Houlcraft.  
 „ Jan. 30. Thos. Bayley & Hester Godwine.  
 „ Feb. 6. John ffolowes & Margery Hassall.

## SEPULTI IN ECCL. PAR. DE STOKE, 1669.

1669,	Mar.	25.	Wm. Nurthell.
„	Mar.	25.	Matth. Barker.
			Wm. Hood.
„	Apr.	6.	Rich. Coleclough.
„	Apr.	13.	Walter Slany.
„	Apr.	22.	Rob. Cros.
„	Apr.	28.	Wm. Dawson.
„	Apr.	29.	Darothy Skellet.
„	Apr.	30.	Hugh Harding.
„	May	1.	John Trickett.
„	May	16.	Alice Joaneson.
„	June	6.	Elizab. Whitehurst.
„	June	8.	Cleaton Lea.
„	June	8.	Cather. Simson.
„	July	7.	John Hatton.
„	July	18.	Margrett Bromwell.
„	July	20.	Edw. Poulson.
„	July	21.	Thos. Greatbatch.
„	Aug.	14.	John Meer.
„	Oct.	5.	Morgan Joanes.
„	Oct.	14.	Thos. Cliffe.
„	Oct.	16.	Cath. Twifford.
„	Oct.	16.	Sam. Coleclough.
„	Oct.	20.	Rob. Crosse.
„	Oct.	21.	Ann Bullocke.
„	Oct.	24.	Thos. Higginbotham.
„	Oct.	27.	Mary Toft.
„	Nov.	1.	Thos. Bullock.
„	Nov.	5.	Elleanor Scarrett.
„	Nov.	8.	Ralph Machin.
„	Nov.	18.	Cathar. Walklate.
„	Nov.	21.	Thos. Barker.

## BURYED IN YE YEAR OF OUR LORD GOD, 1669.

1669,	Dec.	18.	Margery Annion.
„	Dec.	19.	Thos. Lummas.
„	Dec.	26.	Joane Dutton.
„	Dec.	29.	Joane Myles.

- 1669, Jan. 13. Joane Dale.  
 „ Jan. 27. Winnifryd ffolowes.  
 „ Jan. 28. Raph Toft.  
 „ Mar. 3. Dan. Skelton.  
 „ Mar. 15. Bratt. Biddulph.  
 „ Mar. 19. Anne Wilson.  
 „ Feb. 1. Elizab. ffaulknor.  
 „ Feb. 1. Egerton Toft.  
 „ Feb. 8. Wm. Cros.  
 „ Feb. 12. Wm. Bagnall. ✓  
 „ Feb. 13. Margret Bonges.  
 „ Feb. 23. Dan. Clivery.  
 „ Mar. 1. Rich. Bagguley.  
 „ Mar. 5. Dan. Clivery.  
 „ Mar. 17. Ann Costerdine.  
 „ Mar. 23. Raph Stringer.  
 James Corbett, Curat.  
 Thomas Newton, } œconomi.  
 Thomas Stevenson, }

## BAPTIZATI. A.D. 1670.

- 1670, Mar. 26. Joseph, s. of Raph Taylor & Anne, his wife.  
 „ Mar. 29. John, s. of John Hassall & Anne.  
 „ Apr. 5. Thos., s. of John Asbury & Elizab.  
 „ Apr. 5. John, s. of Rich. Barker & Anne.  
 „ Apr. 13. Thos., s. of Edw. Tipper & Anne.  
 „ Apr. 27. Elizab., d. of John Whitehurst & Sara.  
 „ May 3. Walter, s. of Sam. Whitehurst & Darothy.  
 „ May 10. Elizab. Hammersley, d. of Thos. & Jane.  
 „ May 15. Wm., s. of Humphrey Poole & Alys.  
 „ May 18. Rich., s. of John Terrick & Ellin.  
 „ May 21. Mary, d. of Marg. Hassall, illeg.  
 „ May 22. Mary, d. of Rich. Clivery & Ellin.  
 „ May 23. Thos., s. of Thos. Toft & Ellin.  
 „ May 23. John, s. of Thos. Jackson & Ellin.  
 „ June 4. Ellin, d. of Rob. Asbury & Ellin.  
 „ June 11. John, s. of Thos. Brian & Margret.  
 „ June 16. Rich., s. of Mary Higginbotham, illeg.  
 „ June 21. Wm., s. of Jeoffrey Hollins & Mary.

- 1670, June 30. John Wood, s. of John W. & Ann.  
 „ July 2. John, s. of Rich. Barker & Cathar.  
 „ July 5. Joseph, s. of John Birkes & Anne.  
 „ July 10. Thos., s. of Samuel Vos & Ann.  
 „ July 10. Sarah, d. of Geo. Bayley & Ann.  
 „ July 10. Rich., s. of Rich. Bolton & Margret.

## BAPTIZED IN YE PARISH OF STOKE SUPER TRENT. 1670.

- 1670, Aug. 5. Cathar, d. of Henr. Hoome & Margret.  
 „ Aug. 24. Thos., s. of Thos. Glasse & Easter.  
 „ Sept. 11. Raph, s. of John Stringer & Ann.  
 „ Sept. 11. Geo., s. of Thos. Meere & Ellin.  
 „ Sept. 17. Rich., s. of Rich. Owen & Cicily.  
 „ Sept. 27. Mary, d. of Josias Whilton & Mary.  
 „ Sept. 28. Elizab., d. of Jas. Scarret & Elizab.  
 „ Sept. 29. Joseph, s. of Thos. Hill & Sarah.  
 „ Sept. 29. Thos., s. of Thos. Bagenott & Mary.  
 „ Oct. 3. Ann, d. of Thos. Barker & Sara.  
 „ Oct. 6. Sara, d. of Jas. Sighes & Alys.  
 „ Oct. 9. Wm., s. of Geo. Bridgwood & Elizab.  
 „ Oct. 22. Wm., s. of Wm Simson & Darothy.  
 „ Oct. 23. John, s. of Moses Leigh & Mary.  
 „ Nov. 13. Raph, s. of John Sanford & Ellin.  
 „ Nov. 13. Sara, d. of Rob. Quail & Ann.  
 „ Nov. 15. Ann, d. of Thos. ffenton & Sara.  
 „ Nov. 15. Thos., s. of Thos. Pye & Elizab.  
 „ Nov. 20. Ralph, s. of Rich. Hammersley & Winnifrid.  
 „ Nov. 24. Rich., s. of Rich. Baggaley & Ann.  
 „ Nov. 26. Mary, d. of Thos. Heines & Jone.  
 „ Dec. 1. Cathar, d. of John Hewit & Cathar.  
 „ Dec. 4. Ann, d. of John ffollowes & Margery.  
 „ Dec. 11. Rose, d. of Rich. ffollowes & Elleanor.  
 „ Dec. 20. Anne, d. of Rich. Hewit & Ann.  
 „ Dec. 26. Anne, d. of Christoph. Chatterley & Margret.  
 „ Dec. 26. Geo., s. of Lawrence Key & Mary.  
 „ Dec. 27. Ellin, d. of John Davis & Isabell.  
 „ Dec. 31. Thos., s. of John Twelves & Anne.  
 „ Jan. 2. Wm., s. of Thos. Scarrett & Clare.  
 „ Jan. 4. John, s. of Wm. Podmore & Joane.

## A.D. 1670.

- 1670, Jan. 12. Grace, d. of Christoph. Taylor & Marg.  
 „ Jan. 12. Mary, d. of Edw. Glasse & Sarah.  
 „ Jan. 18. Elizab., d. of John Philips & Ellin.  
 „ Jan. 18. Elizab., d. of Henr. Meer & Sarah [*Jane  
 written over*].  
 „ Jan. 21. Wm. Allin, s. of Wm. & Isabel.  
 „ Jan. 24. Isabel, d. of Michael Hooime & Anne.  
 „ Jan. 29. Mary, d. of John Heines & Hannah.  
 „ Feb. 2. Thos., sonn of John Knapper & Anne.  
 „ Feb. 4. Thos., s. of Thos. fflower & Kather.  
 „ Feb. 4. Sam., s. of Sam. Coleclough & Elizab.  
 „ Feb. 7. Daniel, s. of Thos. Bird & Anne.  
 „ Feb. 8. Raph, s. of John Watson & Ann.  
 „ Feb. 11. Geo., s. of Ralph Higginbothom & Ellin.  
 „ Feb. 12. Ann, d. of John Stanley & Ann.  
 „ Feb. 12. John, s. of Alice Taylor, illeg.  
 „ Feb. 14. Sara, d. of Henr. Ames & Mary.  
 „ Feb. 14. Hugh, s. of John Bromwel & Joane.  
 „ Feb. 16. Paul, s. of Peter Gillworth & Elizab.  
 „ Feb. 23. Margaret, d. of Edmond Clithero & M.  
 „ Feb. 28. Wm., s. of Rich. Shaw & Ann.  
 „ Mar. 4. Elizab., d. of Ralph Hallom & Ann.  
 „ Mar. 5. Edw., s. of Joseph Glas & Jane.  
 „ Mar. 9. Ann, d. of Wm. Whittakers & Alice.  
 „ Mar. 15. Sarah, d. of Wm. Lester & Sa.  
 „ Mar. 15. Ann, d. of Wm. Hoom & Darothy.  
 „ Mar. 24. Andrew, s. of John Hole & Sarah.

## MARRIED IN YE PARISH OF STOKE. A.D. 1670.

- 1670, Apr. 18. Rich. Moumford & Ann Biddulph.  
 „ May 18. Wm. Walker & Elizab. Amison.  
 „ May 28. Elias Kyrtman & Anne Tittensor.  
 „ June 19. Philip Clay & Elizab. Benteleigh.  
 „ July 1. John Shaw & Margret Nutt.  
 „ Aug. 25. Geo. Birkes & Margret Shaw.  
 „ Sept. 5. Matthew ffoord & Clare Keeling.  
 „ Sept. 6. Henr. Dosen & Ellin Lebeater.  
 „ Sept. 20. John Growcock & Joyce Dawson.  
 „ Oct. 24. Wm. Mason & Margret Podmore.

## BURYED. A.D. 1670.

1670, Mar. 29.	Alice Simpson.
„ Mar. 30.	Anne Clay.
„ Mar. 31.	Anne Edwards.
„ Apr. 4.	John Coleclough.
„ Apr. 4.	Ralph Jones.
„ Apr. 15.	Joane Shebridge.
„ Apr. 16.	Chas. Thomas.
„ Apr. 29.	Cather. Meere.
„ May 5.	Thos. Tipper.
„ May 11.	Darothy Whitehurst.
„ May 12.	Elizab. Cotton.
„ May 25.	Susanna Goodfellow.
„ May 25.	Margret Wheatly.
„ June 4.	Margery ffenton.
„ June 19.	Margret Walklate.
„ July 23.	Elizab. Brisco.
„ Aug. 21.	Ann Cartwright.
„ Aug. 23.	Cather Whitehurst.
„ Aug. 24.	John Wood.
„ Aug. 26.	Mary Maukin.
„ Sept. 13.	Thos. Myles.
„ Sept. 15.	Thos. Mutchell.
„ Sept. 21.	Cather. Hammersley.
„ Sept. 22.	Rob. Walker.
„ Sept. 24.	Thos. Tittensor.
„ Sept. 26.	Easter Beech.
„ Sept. 28.	Rich. Broad.
„ Oct. 12.	Thos. Standly.
„ Oct. 12.	Geo. ffenton.
„ Oct. 20.	Hannah Maukin.
„ Oct. 23.	Darothy Skellet.
„ Nov. 1.	Elleanor Newton.
„ Nov. 5.	Wm. Scarret.
„ Nov. 7.	Jonathan Steele.
„ Dec. 1.	Ann Walden.
„ Jan. 13.	Grace Taylor.
„ Jan. 14.	Rich. Heine.
„ Jan. 15.	Rich. Lancaster.

- 1670, Jan. 16. Wm. Poole.  
 „ Jan. 17. Sarah Lester.  
 „ Jan. 18. Frances Blower.  
 „ Jan. 18. Thos. Asson.  
 „ Jan. 24. Rob. Asson.  
 J. C. C., Eccl. de Stoke sup Trent.  
 Thos. Steele, } (Economi.  
 John Tittensor, }

## BAPTIZATI IN ECCL. PAROCH. DE STOKE. A.D. 1671.

- 1671, Mar. 25. Moses, s. of Wm. Simpson & Elizab., his wife.  
 „ Mar. 28. Jane, d. of Wm. Walker & Elizab.  
 „ Mar. 28. Ann, d. of John Poulson & Joane.  
 „ Apr. 1. Mary, d. of Henr. Hallom & Anne.  
 „ Apr. 6. Ellin, d. of Wm. Blakeman & Jone.  
 „ Apr. 9. John Prockter, s. of Mary, illeg.  
 „ Apr. 18. Thos. Green, s. of Thos. & Margret.  
 „ Apr. 20. Margret, d. of Thos. Oxtley & Judah.  
 „ Apr. 24. Raph, s. of Thos. Hatton & Elizab. *1735*  
 „ Apr. 24. Wm., s. of Wm. Gerret & Darothy.  
 „ Apr. 29. John, s. of Wm. Bagnall & Sara. *1741*  
 „ May 4. Ann, d. of Wm. Lummas & Jane.  
 „ May 1. John, s. of Rich. Hatton & Margret.

## A.D. 1671.

- 1671, May 10. Thos., s. of John Bolton & Elizab., his w.  
 „ May 20. John, s. of Henr. Meer & Joane.  
 „ May 21. Sarah, d. of Jas. Ratcliffe & Darothy.  
 „ May 21. John, s. of Isack Greatbatch & Margret.  
 „ June 1. Hennery, s. of Hen. Cooper & Cather.  
 „ June 12. Andrew, s. of John ffearnyhough & Margret.  
 „ June 13. Joseph, s. of Wm. Corbett & Alice.  
 „ June 13. Sarah, d. of Wm. Tipper & Mary.  
 „ June 25. Deborah, d. of John ffenton & Cather.  
 „ June 29. Wm., s. of Raph Biddulph & Elizab.  
 „ July 9. Jane, d. of John Wæstobie & Darothy.  
 „ June 16. Thos., s. of Thos. Steele & Anne.  
 „ July 18. Susanna, d. of Wm. Lawson & Ann.  
 „ July 22. Elizab., d. of Philip Clay & Elizab.  
 „ July 30. John, s. of John Hollinshead & Ayls.



- 1671, July 30. Thos., s. of John Bucknall & Darothy. ✓  
 „ July 30. Elizab., d. of John Lummas & Mary.  
 „ Aug. 1. Elizab., d. of Wm. Cotton & Mary.  
 „ Aug. 3. Sarah, d. of Thos. Clewes & Sara.  
 „ Aug. 20. Ann, d. of Thos. Cuff & Margery.  
     *[Another hand from here.]*  
 „ Oct. 14. Elizab., d. of Edw. Anson & Alice.  
 „ Oct. 15. John, s. of Thos. Edge & Alice.  
 „ Oct. 18. Kather, d. of Wm. Taylor & Elizab.  
 „ Oct. 29. Anne, d. of Wm. Cooke & Anne.  
 „ Nov. 1. Ellinor, d. of Thos. Tittensor & Ellen.  
 „ Nov. 12. Peter, s. of Wm. Blure & Elizab.  
 „ Nov. 18. Kather, d. of Nicolas Steward & Jane.  
 „ Nov. 27. Geo., s. of John Baylie & Mary.  
 „ Dec. 3. Margery, d. of Rogger Barker & Elizab.  
 „ Dec. 12. Rich., s. of Rich. Burne & Mrrgaret.  
 „ Dec. 21. Rich., s. of Rob. Hammerslye & Margret.  
 „ Dec. 27. Margery, d. of Thos. Lowe & Elizab.  
 „ eod die. Jane, d. of John Walton & Mary.  
 „ Dec. 30. Lydia, d. of Raffe Taylor & Parnill.  
 „ Jan. 3. Sarah, d. of Isacke Jones & Elizab.  
 „ Jan. 4. Margret, d. of John Stanley & Kather.  
 „ Jan. 6. John, s. of Tymothy Ausop & Jone.  
 „ eod die. Dorothy, d. of Ralph Hammersly & Susanna.  
 „ Jan. 11. Mary, d. of Thos. Griffis & Sara.  
 „ Jan. 13. Jas., s. of John Bramma & Ellin.  
 „ Jan. 23. Thos., s. of Christoph. Bowers.  
 „ Jan. 25. Margret, d. of Wm. Midleton & Kather.  
 „ Feb. 11. Ellen, d. of Thos. Asson & Jeys.  
 „ Feb. 20. Samuel, s. of Rob. Ryley & Anne.  
 „ Feb. 22. Mary, d. of John Terricke & Ellin his wife.  
 „ Mar. 2. Margret, d. of Sam. Austin & Dorothy.  
 „ Mar. 3. Hugh, s. of John Bolton & Sarah.  
 „ Feb. 6. Mary, d. of Thos. Edwards & Mary.  
 „ Mar. 7. John, s. of John Edwards & Kather.  
 „ eod die. John, s. of Thos. Coope & Elizab.  
 „ Mar. 17. Wm., s. of Wm. Tipper & Mary.  
 „ Mar. 13. Anne, d. of John Wood de Ubberley & Anne.  
     Thos. Hatton, }  
     Thos. Stevenson, }Æconomi.

## 16 FUNERA. 71

1671, Apr.	30.	Anne Clues.
„ May	9.	Thos. Lovatt.
„ May	26.	Edw. Anson.
„ June	12.	Sara Barker.
„ June	26.	Walter Mellar.
„ July	5.	Jone ffloyd.
„ July	11.	Margret Sherrard.
„ July	23.	John Burne.
„ Aug.	5.	Thos. Clea.
„ Aug.	6.	Thos. Edwards.
„ Aug.	30.	Anne Madder.
„ Sept.	1.	John Hill.
„ Sept.	29.	Wm. Holme & Elizab. Johnson & John Bagnold.
„ Nov.	17.	Dorothy Hamerslye.
„ Nov.	23.	John Cooke.
„ Nov.	25.	Sara Allen.
„ Dec.	9.	Wm. Allen.
„ Dec.	21.	Kather Nicolls.
„ Jan.	30.	John Whitehurst.
„ Feb.	4.	Margret Right.
„ Feb.	12.	Thos. Twelvs.
„ Feb.	13.	Jone Denhill.
„ Feb.	28.	Elizab. Brokilns.
„ Mar.	12.	Anne Biddle.
„ Mar.	15.	Geo. Ward.
„ Mar.	21.	Elizab. Brisco.
„ Mar.	23.	Mary Dawson.

## 16 BAPTISMATA. 72

1672, Mar.	27.	Mary, d. of Wm. Lestor & Sarah, his wife.
„ Apr.	2.	Anne, d. of Thos. Walker & Mary.
„ Apr.	4.	Sara, d. of John Whitehurst & Sara.
„ Apr.	5.	Anne, d. of Wm. Burd & Ellin.
„ Apr.	8.	Thos., s. of francis Blure & Elizab.
„ eod die.		Anne, d. of John Wood & Anne [ <i>inserted</i> ].
„ Apr.	11.	Thos., s. of Thos. Bagnold & Mary.
„ eod die.		Ralph, s. of Rich. Barker & Anne.

- 1672, Apr. 18. Jone, d. of John Bithell & Anne.  
 „ Apr. 23. James [*Walter erased*], s. of Walter White-  
 hurst & Susan.  
 „ eod die. Joseph, s. of Rich. Ashberrye & Elizab.  
 „ May 8. Hanna, d. of Ralph ffenton & Mary.  
 „ May 14. Margret, d. of Chrystoph. Taylor & Mar.

## BAPTISMATA, 1672.

Rich. Crowther, Curat.

Thos. Hatter, æconomi.

- 1672, May 15. John, s. of Thos. Steele & Anne, his wife.  
 „ June 4. Rob., s. of Wm. Ames & Eliz.  
 „ June 9. Hercules, s. of Hercules Gandye & Kather.  
 „ June 14. Saml. & Sarah, s. & d. of Wm. Bagnott &  
 Sarah.  
 „ June 15. Saml., s. of Ralph Taylor & Anne.  
 „ June 16. Jane, d. of John Sale & Ellin.  
 „ June 24. Henery, s. of Wm. ffoster & Dorothy.  
 „ July 10. Wm. Tittzar, s. of John Tittzar & Margret.  
 „ July 14. Rob., s. of Rob. Allome & Mary.  
 „ July 24. Cornelius, s. of Rich. Stanley & Anne.  
 „ July 26. Mary, d. of John Mare & Anne.  
 „ Aug. 28. Wm., s. of Hen. Skarrot & Margret.  
 „ eod' die. Kather., d. of Ralph Simpson & Eliz.  
 „ eod' die. Kather, d. of Thos. Heath & Kather.  
 „ Aug. 10. Elizab., d. of Nicolas Barrit & Eliz.  
 „ Aug. 11. Dorothy, d. of John Cooper & Mary.  
 „ eod die. Ursula, d. of Hen. Cooper & Kather.  
 „ Aug. 18. Jone, d. of Anthony Buxtone & Jone.  
 „ Aug. 20. Anne, d. of Thos. Glasse & Ester.  
 „ Aug. 27. Rogger, s. of Rich. Barker & Kather.  
 „ Sept. 4. Wm., s. of John Leigh & Mary.  
 „ Sept. 8. Thos., s. of Thos. Allin & Margery.  
 „ Sept. 10. Emmanuel, s. of Thos. Barker & Anne.  
 „ Sept. 19. Wm., s. of Wm. Corbett & Mary.  
 „ Sept. 21. Elizab., d. of Ralph Berks & Kather.  
 „ Sept. 29. John, s. of Edw. Lingom & Margret.  
 „ Sept. 30. Edw., s. of Peter Jackson & Jone.  
 „ Oct. 1. Samuel, s. of John Ashburye & Eliz.

- 1672, Oct. 9. Joseph, s. of Wm. Poole & Anne.  
 „ eod' die. Rogger, s. of Lawrence Key & Margret.  
 „ Oct. 10. Wm., s. of Wm. Hoose & Ellin.  
 „ Oct. 15. John, s. of Hen. Hulme & Mary.  
 „ Oct. 24. Geo., s. of Geo. Ball & Mary.  
 „ Oct. 25. John, s. of Edmond Clithero & Mary.  
 „ Oct. 26. Sarah, d. of John Lowe & Jane.  
 „ eod' die. Elizab., d. of John Sandford & Ellin.  
 „ Oct. 25. Hannah, d. of Joseph Mauklin & Kather.  
 „ Nov. 3. Moses, s. of Moses Lees & Mary.

## BAPTISMAT', 1672.

- 1672, Nov. 3. Mary, d. of Thos. Simpson & Mary.  
 „ Nov. 5. Alice, d. of Thos. Bryan & Margret.  
 „ Nov. 5. Jone, d. of Ellin Edwards, illeg.  
 „ Nov. 17. Margret, d. of Thos. Barker & Anne.  
 „ Nov. 20. John, s. of John Barnes & Susanna.  
 „ Dec. 14. Ralph, s. of Ralph Hallome & Anne.  
 „ Dec. 17. Wm., s. of Wm. Walker & Eliz.  
 „ Dec. 26. Ellin, d. of John Philips & Ellin.  
 „ Dec. 31. Saml., s. of Rob. Asten & Doroth.  
 „ Jan. 5. Cather., d. of Thos. Heanes & Joane.  
 „ Jan. 9. Eliz., d. of Rob. Spooner & Anne.  
 „ Jan. 12. Anne, d. of John Knapper & Anne.  
 „ Jan. 13. Ursula, d. of John Machin & Margaret.  
 „ Jan. 17. Mary, d. of Dorothy Broughall, illeg.  
 „ Jan. 20. Sarah, d. of John Heanes & Hannah.  
 „ Jan. 21. Alice, d. of Christoph. Chatterley & Mary.  
 „ Jan. 21. Alice, d. of John Rowley & Ellin.  
 „ Jan. 25. Thos., s. of Thos. Boulton & Grace.  
 „ Jan. 29. Anne, d. of John Twelves & Anne.  
 „ Jan. 31. Thos., s. of Thos. Pope & Anne.  
 „ Jan. 31. Anne, d. of Rich. Meere & Anne.  
 „ Feb. 6. Wm., s. of Thos. Hatton & Eliz.  
 „ Feb. 12. Moses, s. of Roger Middleton & Lydia.  
 „ Feb. 12. Elizab., d. of Wm. Shaw & Susanna.  
 „ Feb. 22. Jonathan, s. of John Kerrey & Mary.  
 „ Feb. 26. Eliz., d. of Thos. Doody & Eliz.  
 „ Feb. 26. Simon, s. of Wm Vinson & Ellin.

- 1672, Mar. 1. Mary, d. of Thos. Pye & Elizab.  
 „ Mar. 2. Rob., s. of Thos. Shaw & Rebecca.  
 „ Mar. 4. Anne, d. of John Birkes & Anne.  
 „ Mar. 5. John, s. of John Poulson & Joane.  
 „ Mar. 5. Thos., s. of Thos. Whitacres & Elizab.  
 „ Mar. 6. Anne, d. of John Hewitt & Cather.  
 „ Mar. 13. Anne, d. of Thos. Brownsword & Mary.  
 „ Mar. 17. Thos., s. of Thos. Dale & Margery.  
 „ Mar. 20. Sarah, d. of Walter Grosvener & Elizab.

## 16 CONJUGIA. 72

- 1672, Feb. 2. Christoph. Procter & Ellin Hassall [*at the side*].  
 „ July 15. Geo. Ball & Mary Keeling.  
 „ Sept. 7. Rich. Edwards & Mary Barker.  
 „ Sept. 9. Thos. Sanders & Anne Hassa.  
 „ Sept. 23. John Meare & Joyce Asson.  
 „ Nov. 17. John Taylor & Jone Tittenzor.  
 „ Nov. 23. Hugh Athers & Mary Rawlins.  
 „ Jan. 20. Henry Sherratt & Eliz. Hargreaves.  
 „ Jan. 23. Nicholas Poole & Anne Keeling.  
 „ Oct. 20. Collected for Coleharber in Lond. . . o 6 o

## A.D. 1672.

- 1672, Apr. 15. Thos. Dale & Margeria Townsend, matrimonio  
 conjuncti fuerunt.

## 16 FFUNERA. 72

Rich. Crowther, Cutt.  
 Thos. Hatter, Œconomi.

- 1672, Mar. 29. Thos. Steevenson & Rich. Taylor & Kather.  
 Hardinge.  
 „ Apr. 1. Thos. Alman.  
 „ Apr. 15. Martha Cley.  
 „ Apr. 24. Rich. Oxley.  
 „ Apr. 28. John Riggett.

1672,	May	7.	Eliz. Butterson & Thos. Bagnall.	
	„	May	8.	John Ecclesall.
	„	May	9.	Aaron Wood.
	„	May	12.	Articulas Grandy.
	„	May	14.	Christoph. Westobe.
	„	May	17.	Eliz. Bythell.
	„	May	21.	John Coton.
	„	May	22.	Anne Gretepache.
	„	May	29.	Sarah Whitehose.
	„	May	30.	Edw. Blunt.
	„	June	1.	Rich. Waucliffe.
	„	June	2.	Christoph. Westobe.
	„	June	9.	Lette Rowley.
	„	June	23.	Mary Broade.
	„	June	26.	Eliz. Wallds.
	„	July	7.	Dorothy Dennell.
	„	July	13.	Mary Meare.
	„	July	16.	Mathias Vincon.
	„	July	25.	Rich. Deniell.
	„	July	26.	Thos. Waldron.
	„	Aug.	17.	Sam. Machin.
	„	Sept.	12.	Immanuel Barker.
	„	Sept.	14.	Mary Machin.
	„	Sept.	20.	Wm. Simpson.
	„	Oct.	1.	Wm. Bagnall. ✓
	„	Oct.	3.	Geo. Hartegrave.
	„	Oct.	19.	Wm. Mare.
	„	Nov.	2.	Wm. Burd.
	„	Nov.	10.	Geo. Ball.
	„	Nov.	12.	Tho. Allcrofte.
	„	Nov.	22.	John Barnes.
	„	Nov.	29.	Mary Simpson.
	„	Dec.	17.	Rich. Morton.
	„	Jan.	4.	Rich. Taverner.
	„	Jan.	29.	Roger Evans, Alien.
	„	Feb.	1.	Thos. Boulton, infans.
	„	Feb.	26.	Elizab. Doodey.
	„	Mar.	2.	Sam. Bagnall. ✓
	„	Mar.	4.	Mary Pye, infans.

## BAPTISMATA, 1673.

- 1673, Mar. 25. Sam., s. of Gilbert Simpson & Anne.  
 „ Mar. 25. Rich., s. of John Bryan & Mary.  
 „ Apr. 1. Mary, d. of Wm. Wood & Mary.  
 „ Apr. 8. John, s. of John Bishop & Mary.  
 „ Apr. 13. Eliz., d. of Rob. Quaile & Anne.  
 „ Apr. 16. Sarah, d. of Wm. Lawson & Anne.  
 „ Apr. 16. Mary, d. of John Wood & Anne.  
 „ Apr. 18. Joseph, s. of John Cooke & Eliz.  
 „ Apr. 19. Gratia, d. of John Wood & Eliz.  
 „ Apr. 27. Sarah, d. of Rich. Meare & Anne.  
 „ May 6. Sarah, d. of Rich. Clivery & Eliz.  
 „ May 10. Rob., s. of Rich. Hamersley & Winefred.  
 „ May 14. Wm., s. of Thos. Brett & Eliz.  
 „ May 18. Lydia, d. of John fenton de Shelton &  
     Cather.  
 „ May 19. John, s. of John Lommas & Mary.  
 „ May 20. Mary, d. of John Alcocke & Eliz.  
 „ May 20. Margret, d. of John Wright & ———. 1658  
 „ May 25. Sam., s. of Sam. Vosse & Anne.  
 „ June 7. Anne, d. of Jas. Scarratt & Eliz.  
 „ June 7. Ralph, s. of Ralph Glasse & Mary.  
 „ June 8. Eliz., d. of Roger Bailey & Martha.  
 „ June 24. John, s. of Thos. fflower & Cather.  
 „ July 1. Eliz., d. of Rob. ffallowes & ———.  
 „ July 1. Thos., s. of John Sale & Eliz.  
 „ July 5. Sarah, d. of Raphe Higginbotham & ———.  
 „ July 6. Aaron, s. of Wm. Simpson & Eliz.  
 „ July 13. Geo., s. of Allin Lewis & Dorothy.  
 „ July 19. Mary, d. of Geo. Bailey & Anne.  
 „ July 20. Jas., s. of Thos. Toft & Ellin.  
 „ July 22. Edw., s. of Rob. Russell & Joan.  
 „ July 30. Rich., s. of Rich. ffloyde & ffrances.  
 „ Aug. 5. Thos., s. of Thos. Saunders & Anne.  
 „ Aug. 5. Margaret, d. of Rich. Edwards & Margaret.  
 „ Aug. 17. Mary, d. of John Whitehurst & Sarah.  
 „ Aug. 20. Margrett, d. of Rich. Boulton & Margrett.  
 „ Aug. 26. Anne, d. of Thos. Scarratt & Clare.

1673.

NOMINA EORUM QUI ALIQUID CONTRIBUERUNT AD REDEMPTIONEM CHRISTIANORUM E SERVITUTE TURCICA.

John Mainwaring, rector, ecclesiæ de Stoak ..	00	5	00
John ffenson .. .. .	00	2	6
Wm. Mddleton .. .. .	00	2	00
Rob. Machin .. .. .	00	2	00
John Bowyer .. .. .	00	00	6
Thos. Lovett .. .. .			6
Roger Townesend .. .. .			6
John Stockley .. .. .			4
Balthazzar Bell .. .. .	2	00	
Rad. Simpson .. .. .			1
Rich. Mare .. .. .			1
Geo. Bankes .. .. .			2
Thos. Ellis .. .. .			1
Petrus Gilworth .. .. .			6
Oliver Asbury .. .. .			1
Sam. Simpson .. .. .			2
Rob. Asbury .. .. .			2
Walter Whitehurst .. .. .			1
Rad. Martin .. .. .			3
John Le'gh .. .. .	1		6
Andr. Stringer .. .. .	1	00	
Thos. Homersley .. .. .			2
Wm. Meere .. .. .			2
Rob. Alman .. .. .			2
John Edwards .. .. .			4
Thos. Barker .. .. .			2
Thos. Green .. .. .			3
Thos. Johnson .. .. .			4
Alisa Cooke .. .. .			3
Geo. Cliffe .. .. .			2
Rich. Nichols .. .. .	1	00	
John Tittensor .. .. .			6
Thos. Allen .. .. .	1	0	
Thos. ffenton .. .. .			4
Margaretta Bagnold .. .. .	1	00	
Elizab. Cliffe .. .. .			6



John Boulton .. .. .	6
Rad. Hamers'ey .. .. .	3
Thos. Bagnold .. .. .	2
Rich. Allerton .. .. .	2
Thos. Tittensor .. .. .	4
Rob. Skellett .. .. .	2
Geo. Wood .. .. .	1
Rich. Wood .. .. .	4
John Lockett .. .. .	1
Thos. Proctor .. .. .	6
Maria Russell .. .. .	3
Maria Meere .. .. .	2
Sampson Barker .. .. .	6
Wm. Baddeley .. .. .	4
Rich. Baddeley .. .. .	4
Rob. Bagnald .. .. .	I 00
Margaret Bucknald .. .. .	6
Rad. ffenton .. .. .	6
Rich. ffenton .. .. .	6
Maria Broade .. .. .	I 00
Thos. Hill .. .. .	6
John Poulson .. .. .	4
Thos. Machin .. .. .	4
John Beech .. .. .	6
Rad. Auston .. .. .	6
Geo. Austin .. .. .	3
Eliz. Wilton .. .. .	4
John Wood .. .. .	I 00
John Boulton .. .. .	3
Rich. Machin .. .. .	4
John Wood .. .. .	I 00
Rob. Cross .. .. .	I 00
Joseph Malkin .. .. .	4
John Bucknall .. .. .	2
John Beech .. .. .	6
Wm. Beech .. .. .	6
Jacobus Beech .. .. .	4
John Watson .. .. .	3
Thos. Steele .. .. .	4

Wm. Keelinge	..	..	..	..	..	3
Thos. ffenton	..	..	..	..	..	6
Thos. Browne	..	..	..	..	..	6
John Hudson	..	..	..	..	..	3
Thos. Newton	..	..	..	..	..	6
Geffri Hollins	..	..	..	..	..	6
Maria Asson	..	..	..	..	..	6
Eliz. Baddely	..	..	..	..	..	6
Rob. Bucknall	..	..	..	..	..	4
Rob. Hales	..	..	..	..	..	2
Wm. Twiford	..	..	..	..	..	6
Thos. Hatton,	}œconomi.					
Thos. Stevenson,						
Total sum	..	2	7	7		

## BAPTIZED, 1673.

1673, Sept. 2.	Mary, d. of Rich. ffinne & Sarah.
„ Sept. 3.	John, s. of John Shaw & Margaret.
„ Sept. 24.	Wm., s. of John Terrick & Ellin.
„ Sept. 28.	Anne, d. of Geo. Ball & Mary.
„ Oct. 8.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Dakin & Sarah.
„ Oct. 21.	Mary, d. of Joseph Glass & Jane.
„ Oct. 22.	Margrett, d. of Rob. Walls & Margrett.
„ Oct. 29.	John, s. of Rob. Astbury & Ellin.
„ Oct. 29.	John, s. of John Boulton & Sarah.
„ Oct. 30.	Anne, d. of John Watson & Anne.
„ Nov. 8.	Wm., s. of Wm. Hilton & Jane.
„ Nov. 15.	Ralph, s. of Isaac Joanes & Elizab.
„ Nov. 16.	Mary, d. of John Brocklist & Mary.
„ Nov. 16.	Chas., s. of Rob. Bird & Martha.
„ Nov. 18.	John, s. of Wm. Jarrott & Doroth.
„ Nov. 20.	Elizab., d. of Denton Amercy & Elizab.
„ Nov. 22.	Thos., s. of Thos. Lowe & Elizab.
„ Nov. 24.	Margrett, d. of John Stanley & Mary.
„ Nov. 25.	Sam., s. of Geoff. Hollins & Mary.
„ Nov. 30.	John, s. of Nicholas Poole & Anne.
„ Dec. 3.	Wm., s. of John Hole & Margrett.
„ Dec. 3.	John, s. of John Stanley & Mary.
„ Dec. 9.	Wm., s. of John Barker & Mary.

- 1673, Dec. 24. Thos., s. of Ralph & Eliz. Simpson.  
 „ Dec. 30. Eliz., d. of Sam. Colclough & Eliz.  
 „ Dec. 30. Bridgeal, d. of John Butterson & Elizab.  
 „ Jan. 3. Sarah, d. of John Hargreave & Sarah.  
 „ Jan. 4. Rob., s. of Raphe Hamersley & Susannah.  
 „ Jan. 6. Margrett, d. of Rob. Steele & Margritt.  
 „ Jan. 12. John, s. of John Meare & Cather.  
 „ Jan. 21. Thos., s. of John Edwards & Cather.  
 „ Jan. 28. Anne, d. of Wm. & Anne Brassington.  
 „ Jan. 31. John, s. of Walter Whitehurst & Frances.  
 „ Feb. 2. Anne, d. of Thos. Boulton & Grace.  
 „ Feb. 2. Elizab., d. of John Barnes & Susannah.  
 „ Feb. 14. Aaron, s. of Wm. Sympson & Dorothy.  
 „ Feb. 19. Thos., s. of John Stevenson & Elizab.  
 „ Feb. 24. John, s. of Thos. Steele & Anne.  
 „ Feb. 24. Wm., s. of Wm. Taylor & Elizab.  
 „ Feb. 25. Luke, s. of Thos. Sympson & Mary.  
 „ Mar. 1. Thos., s. of Wm. Tipper & Mary.  
 „ Mar. 3. Thos., s. of Thos. Clowes & Sarah.  
 „ Mar. 5. Elizab., d. of Rich. Hatton & Margritt.  
 „ Mar. 15. Sarah, d. of Thos. Clifford & Margritt.  
 „ Mar. 17. Mary, d. of Hen. Meare & Joane.  
 „ Mar. 17. John, s. of Rich. Carter & Anne.  
 „ Mar. 22. Roger, s. of Thos. Tittensor & Ellin.

## FUNERA. ANNO 1673.

- 1673, Apr. 5. Anne Dyas, vid.  
 „ Apr. 10. Jane Simmes.  
 „ Apr. 20. Sarah Bagnall, Inf. ✓  
 „ Apr. 23. Elizab. Steele.  
 „ Apr. 30. Mary Ball.  
 „ May 14. Ellin Wooller.  
 „ May 15. Margrett Barker.  
 „ May 15. Humph. Walker, alien.  
 „ May 17. Jonathan Kerrey, Inf.  
 „ May 20. Edw. Procter.  
 „ May 27. Sam. Austen, Inf.  
 „ June 8. John Lommas, Inf.  
 „ June 22. Thos. Browne.

- 1673, June 28. Rich. Bourne, Inf.  
 „ July 2. Rog. Whitackers.  
 „ July 2. Anne Scarrett, Inf.  
 „ July 6. Cather. Simme.  
 „ July 10. Elizab. Whitehell.  
 „ July 16. Thos. Sale, Inf.  
 „ July 23. Alice Taylor.  
 „ July 24. Edw. Toft, Inf.  
 „ July 24. Arthur flint.  
 „ Aug. 22. Thos. Shawcrosse.  
 „ Sept. 12. Margritt Bourne.  
 „ Oct. 31. Joane Webster, vid.  
 „ Nov. 16. Andrew Nicholls.  
 „ Nov. 16. Raphe Joanes, Inf.  
 „ Nov. 23. Thos. Lowe, Inf.  
 „ Jan. 9. Eleanor Cadey.  
 „ Jan. 13. Sarah Hargreaves, Inf.  
 „ Jan. 25. John Boulton.  
 „ Feb. 16. Joane Blakeman, Inf.  
 „ Feb. 20. Cather Steward, Inf.

## CONJUGIA, 1673.

- 1673, Apr. 27. John Vernon & Anne Meare.  
 „ May 27. Thos. Love & Joane Oxley.  
 „ June 30. John Johnson & Mary Overton.  
 „ Sept. 28. John Robinson & Mary Godwin.  
 „ Mar. 2. Rich. Holme & Alice Bryan.  
 „ Nov. 8. John Moreton & Elizab. Woolrich.

Thos. Taylor, Curat.

Rich. Hatton, }  
 Geo. Bailey, } œconomi.

## COLLECTIONS, 1673.

- 1673, Apr. 2. Colld. for the Sugar houses in London 6/-  
 & pd. to Mr. Davenport.  
 „ May 18. Colld. for & towards the losse of Capt.  
 Shenton of Willeat heath in Wisterton p.,  
 Co. Chester, 5/7.

- 1673, Aug. 31. ffor the Theatre Royal, London, 10/-, & pd.  
to Mr. Dav.
- „ Aug. 17. ffor land towards the losse of James Perry,  
of Hinstock, Salop, by fire, 5/11, & pd.  
to the same.
- „ Aug. 31. ffor ffordingbridge in Southants, 10/4, & pd.  
to John Bond, Deputy Collr.
- „ Sept. 29. ffor S. Martins in the ffeild, London, ffor a  
losse by fire, 10/-.
- „ Sept. 29. ffor Knarsborough, Co. of York, ffor a Losse  
by fire, 3/9.
- „ Oct. 27. Coll. ffor Jas. Perry, ot Hinstock, ffor &  
towards his losses by fire, 5/11.
- Nov. 29, 72.

Received then the said summes ffor the three places  
Last menconed the Day & yeare aboved by me

John R. Ravenshaw,

for my Mr. Thos. Davenport,  
Deputy Collector.

#### BAPTISMATA, 1674.

- 1674, Mar. 25. John, s. of Rich. Stanley & Anne.
- „ Mar. 25. Elizab., d. of Wm. Podmore & Mary.
- „ Mar. 26. Tobias, s. of Wm. Lommas.
- „ Apr. 5. Rob., s. of John Keeling & Mary.
- „ Apr. 5. Anne, d. of Jas. Heath & Ellin.
- „ Apr. 7. Margarett, d. of Rob. Austen & Margrett.
- „ Apr. 18. Ralphe, s. of Wm. Garrott & frances.
- „ Apr. 21. Ellin, d. of Ralph ffenton & Mary.
- „ Apr. 28. Saml., s. of Wm. Bagnall & Sarah.
- „ May 3. Jane, d. of John Proctor & Mary.
- „ May 7. Alice, d. of Anthony Buckstans & Joane.
- „ May 13. John, s. of John Chalther & Eliz.
- „ May 13. Thos., s. of John Leigh & Mary . . of Bagnall,
- „ May 19. Eliz., d. of Thos. Bird & Anne.
- „ June 6. Rich., s. of Wm. Moore & Anne.
- „ June 7. Wm., s. of Mary Cliffe, illeg.
- „ June 8. Ellin, d. of Wm. Hoose & Ellin.
- „ June 26. Sarah, d. of Moses Leigh & Mary.

- 1674, June 28. Rich., s. of Christoph. Procter & Ellin.  
 „ July 18. Thos., s. of Thos. Barker & Anne.  
 „ July 6. Rich., s. of John Wood & Anne.  
 „ Aug. 29. Rob., s. of Rob. Johnson & Sarah.  
 „ Aug. 29. Ralph, s. of Wm. Cooke & Anne.  
 „ Sept. 30. Isaacus filius Johannis Lommas & Mariæ,  
           ux. ejus.  
 „ Oct. 10. John f. John Bucknall & Doroth.  
 „ Oct. 10. Daniel f. Rich. Barker & Cather.  
 „ Oct. 14. Sara f. John Sale & Hellenæ.  
 „ Oct. 14. Josephus f. Samp. Scelton & Janæ.  
 „ Sept. 27. Maria f. John Johnson & Mariæ.  
 „ Oct. 24. Randulphus f. Wm. Harison & Annæ.  
 „ Oct. 24. Thos. f. Josephi Stanley & Ann.  
 „ Oct. 25. Maria f. John fallows & Margeriæ.  
 „ Oct. 29. Wm. f. Wm. Barker & Mariæ.  
 „ Nov. 3. Job. f. John Wetton & Margeriæ.  
 „ Nov. 8. Anna f. Thos. Griffies *alias* Ellis & Saræ.  
 „ Nov. 10. Wm. f. John Mare & Annæ.  
 „ Nov. 15. Hellenæ f. Rob. Hamersley & Margaretæ.  
 3 ✓ „ Nov. 22. Hellenæ f. Rich. Mellor & Eliz.  
 „ Nov. 24. Christopherus f. John Westobie & Doroth.  
 „ Dec. 2. Anna f. Wm. Shaw & Susannæ.  
 „ Dec. 6. Wm. f. Thos. Edge & Aliciæ.  
 „ Dec. 8. Rolandus f. Radulphi Cotton de Bellaport  
           armigeri & Abigail ux. ej. bapt. fuit  
           per John Mainwaring sacræ Theologiæ  
           Doct. & Rectorem eccl. de Stoke sup Tr.  
           in Eccl. de Novo Castro Subter lymam.  
 „ Jan. 6. Edw., f. Rob. & Joannæ Russel.  
 „ Dec. 30. John f. Laurentii Wellington & Janæ.  
 „ Jan. 24. Lydia f. Thos. Heath & Cather.  
 „ Feb. 2. Cather. f. John Cooper & Mariæ.  
 „ Feb. 12. Margareta f. Mariæ Cooper, illeg.  
 „ Feb. 16. Jeofredus f. Thos. Cope & Eliz.  
 „ Feb. 16. Elizab. f. Wm. Licester & Saræ.  
 „ Feb. 16. Annæ f. John Davies & Elizab.  
 „ Feb. 21. Valentinus f. John Stanley & Mariæ.  
 „ Feb. 28. Elionora f. Wm. Vincent & Elionoræ.

1674,	Mar.	2.	Elizab. f. Thos. Walker & Mariæ.
„	Mar.	4.	Elizab. f. John Lovatt & Elizab.
„	Mar.	5.	John f. John Sleigh & Cathar.
„	Mar.	7.	John f. John Hargreaves & Saræ.
„	Mar.	21.	Rich. f. Wm. Anson & Annæ.

## FUNERA, 1674.

1674,	Mar.	25.	Benj. Collins, Inf.
„	Mar.	26.	Roger Alcocke.
„	Apr.	4.	Joice Sergeant.
„	Apr.	6.	Henr. Smith.
„	Apr.	18.	Joan Cooper, vid.
„	May	4.	Elizab. Whilton.
„	May	5.	Alice Vosse.
„	May	11.	Thos. Ward.
„	May	22.	Ursula Machin, Inf.
„	May	27.	Geo. Lewis, Inf.
„	June	6.	Lydia ffenton, Inf.
„	June	12.	Ursula Machin.
„	June	26.	Jane Procter, Inf.
„	July	12.	Thos. ffloyde.
„	July	23.	Moses Meere.
„	Aug.	2.	Wm. Clife, Inf.
„	Aug.	6.	Chas. Santford.
„	Aug.	7.	Jane Lomas.
„	Aug.	14.	Ellen Ford.
„	Aug.	18.	Wm. Santford.
„	Sept.	1.	Anne Fisher.
„	Sept.	12.	Rich. Wood, Inf.
„	Oct.	4.	Margareta Hewett.
„	Oct.	4.	Elionora Mellor.
„	Oct.	5.	Humph. Anson.
„	Oct.	29.	Radul. Biddulph.
„	Nov.	4.	Rich. Lester.
„	Nov.	24.	Hellena Tams.
„	Nov.	25.	Thos. Hamersley.
„	Nov.	27.	Thos. Wardle.
„	Dec.	8.	Anna Shaw, Inft.
„	Dec.	7.	Anna Taylour.

- 1674, Dec. 19. — Hollom, inf.  
 „ Dec. 25. Walter Whitehurst.  
 „ Jan. 4. Anna Overton.  
 „ Jan. 5. John Barker.  
 „ Jan. 12. Rich. Bullock.  
 „ Jan. 12. Margareta Wright, inf. ✓  
 „ Jan. 13. Maria Johnson, inf.  
 „ Jan. 16. Margaretta Higginbotham.

## CONJUGIA, 1674.

- 1674, June 8. Thos. Sergeant & Anne Hewitt, matrimonium  
 contraxerunt.  
 „ Oct. 15. Wm. Anson & Anna Ho!me. ✓  
 „ Nov. 15. Rob. Acton & Maria Stringar.  
 „ Nov. 27. Wm. Butterson & Margareta Higginbotham.  
 „ Nov. 30. Thos. Ward & Maria Webster.  
 „ Dec. 27. Wm. Ellis & Anna Brindley.  
 „ Feb. 15. Sam Machin & Maria Beech.  
 matrimonio conjuncti fuerunt.

## COLLECTION, 1674.

- 1674, Apr. 19. Coll. for Thos. Wakering, of Blackhalfe, in  
 this Co. of Stafford, 6/10.  
 „ June 7. Coll. for losse by fire in T. of Neither Wallop,  
 Southants, 8/2.  
 Received for N. Wallop by me Wm. Kingston,  
 Dep. Coll.  
 „ Dec. 20. Coll. for loss by fire in Redburn, Herts., 5/3.  
 „ Dec. 27. Coll. for burning of Ch. at Benendens in  
 Kent, 7/11.

## FUNERA, 1674.

- 1674, Jan. 18. Diana Widdrington.  
 „ Jan. 19. Margreta Bolton.  
 „ Jan. 20. [blank] Higinbotham.  
 „ Jan. 24. Jana Skelton.  
 „ Jan. 31. Elizab. Bayley.  
 „ Feb. 8. Maria Reynolds.  
 „ Feb. 21. Elizab. Meere.



- 1674, Feb. 23. Wm. Barlow.  
 „ Feb. 26. John Seabridg.  
 „ Mar. 2. Maria Butterson, Inf.  
 „ Mar. 8. Thos. Brige, Peregrinus.  
 „ Mar. 11. Thos. Miles.  
 „ Mar. 15. Clara Scarrott.  
 „ Mar. 21. Maria Gale.

finis hujus Anni 1674,  
 Josias Lightfoote, Curat.  
 Thos. Newton (pro.).  
 Isaac Key & } œconomi.  
 Hen. Clarke, }

## BAPTISMATA, 1675.

- 1675, Mar. 25. Elizab. f. Thos. Carter & Annæ, ux. ejus.  
 „ Mar. 28. Maria f. John Plimley & Isabellæ.  
 „ Apr. 1. Josephus f. Hen. Hulme & Margaretæ. ✓  
 „ Apr. 4. John f. ffrancisci Bloore & Elizab.  
 „ Apr. 5. Isaacus f. John Stanley & Cather.  
 „ Apr. 5. John f. John Knapper & Annæ.  
 „ Apr. 13. Geo. f. Radulph Hollom & Annæ.  
 „ Apr. 25. Lydia f. John ffenton de Shelton & Cather.  
 „ May 1. Henr. f. Rich. Meere & Annæ.  
 „ May 5. Thos. f. Wm. Corbet & Aliciæ.  
 „ May 14. Wm. f. Wm. Lawton & Annæ.  
 „ June 8. Thos. f. Wm. Poole & Annæ.  
 „ June 10. Elizab. f. Edw. Brindley & Mariæ.  
 „ June 24. Philip f. Wm. Walker & Mariæ.  
 „ June 28. Lydia f. Isacc Key.  
 „ July 1. John f. & Sarah fa. gemelli Wm. Bagnall & ✓  
           Saræ.  
 „ July 19. Thos. f. Thos. Lowe.  
 „ Aug. 1. John f. John Walton & Mariæ.  
 „ Aug. 2. Sampson f. Thos. Pye.  
 „ Sept. 8. Maria f. Thos. Glass & Hesteræ.  
 ✓ „ Sept. 18. Jacobus f. Wm. Bagnall & Mariæ.  
 „ Sept. 22. ffrancisca f. John Terricke & Hellenæ.  
 „ Sept. 28. John f. John Hewett & Cather.  
 „ Oct. 7. Wm. f. John Bood paroch. de Whitmore.

1675,	Oct.	10.	Anna f. John Clownam & Aliciæ.
„	Oct.	17.	Sam f. Rich. Meere & Annæ.
„	Nov.	2.	Joanna f. John Bishop &
„	Nov.	5.	Joseph f. Lockett.
„	Nov.	5.	John f. Thos. Boulton.
„	Nov.	15.	[blank].
„	Nov.	24.	Wm. f. Wm. Shaw & Susannæ.
„	Nov.	30.	Rich. f. Jacobi Scarrott & Elizab. W. W[alker], curat.
„	Dec.	5.	Radul. f. Rad. Simpson & Eliz.
„	Dec.	14.	Maria f. Thos. Ward & Mariæ. eod' die. Maria f. John Johnson & Mariæ.
„	Dec.	26.	Lydia f. Alexand. Heath & Mariæ.
„	Dec.	29.	Elizab. f. Wm. Simpson & Eliz.
„	Dec.	29.	Anna f. Henr. Scarret & Margarettae.
„	Jan.	7.	John f. Geo. Lownes.
„	Jan.	19.	Hellena f. Thos. Blakeman & Hellenæ.
„	Jan.	23.	Elizab. f. Thos. Dale & Marger.
„	Jan.	25.	Joshua f. John Stockley & Annæ.
„	Jan.	25.	Jane f. John Haines & Hannæ.
„	Jan.	30.	Sara f. Thos. Sanders & Annæ.
„	Feb.	8.	Radul. f. John Phillips & Helenæ.
„	Feb.	13.	Rich. f. Rich. Holmes & Aliciæ.
„	Feb.	28.	Solomon f. Walter Grosevaner & Mariæ.
„	Mar.	1.	Elizab. f. Radul. ffenton & Mariæ.
„	Mar.	11.	John f. Sam. Vosse & Annæ.
„	Mar.	12.	Maria f. Radul. Hammersly & Doroth.
„	Mar.	14.	John f. Thos. Whittacres.
„	Mar.	23.	Cather. f. John Edwards & Cather. Wm. Walker, Curat.

## FUNERA, 1675.

1675,	Apr.	14.	John Twelves.
„	Apr.	29.	Ellizzin Griffies.
„	May	8.	Geo. Hollom, Inf.
„	May	26.	Maria Nicols.
„	May	28.	Alicia Taylour.
„	May	28.	Hestera Lees.
„	June	1.	Wm. Bolton.

1675, June	1.	Wm. Edge, inf.	
„ June	1.	Wm. Clevery.	
„ June	5.	Thos. Meere.	
„ June	14.	Eleniora Davies.	
„ June	17.	Rich. Lloyd.	
„ June	29.	John Beech.	
„ June	29.	Rich. Lommas.	
„ June	29.	Elizab. Cooper.	
„ July	13.	Cathar. Bell.	
„ July	21.	Margareta Lovatt.	
„ Aug.	12.	Margareta Bagnall.	✓
„ Aug.	29.	John Walton, inf.	
„ Sept.	5.	Anna Glass.	
„ Sept.	8.	Isabella ffenton.	
„ Sept.	10.	Joseph Stanley.	
„ Sept.	14.	Cather. Brunt.	
„ Sept.	21.	Maria Cooper.	
„ Oct.	17.	Anna Clownam, inf.	
„ Oct.	19.	Margareta Hewett.	
„ Oct.	26.	Thos. Tipper.	
„ Oct.	30.	Thos. Corbett, inf.	
„ Oct.	31.	Ralph Sandford, inf.	
„ Nov.	8.	Wm. Hammersly, inf.	W. W., Curat.
„ Nov.	11.	Rob. Hammersly, inf.	
„ Nov.	18.	Thos. Glass.	
„ Nov.	23.	Roger Whittacres, inf.	
„ Nov.	25.	Elizab. Bird, inf.	
„ Nov.	30.	Sara Bagnall, inf.	✓
„ Dec.	2.	Elizab. Sanford.	
„ Dec.	3.	Randolph Brownsord.	
		eod' die. Sam. Machin.	

## CONJUGIA, 1675.

1675, Apr.	5.	Alexander Stanley & Sara March.	
„ Apr.	12.	John Shenton & Hellena Lockit.	
„ Apr.	13.	Wm. Proctor & Elizab. Cliff.	
„ June	13.	Wm. Bagnall & Maria Bagnall.	✓
„ July	5.	Wm. Danniell & Hellena ffox.	
„ July	27.	Thos. Poole & Marthæ Reynolds.	

- 1675, Aug. 2. Rich. Meere & Maria Pilsbury.  
 „ Nov. 23. Radul Turnor & Margareta Clayton.

## COLLECTIONS, 1675.

- 1675, July 11. Coll. for repaire of par. ch. of Newant,  
 Gloucester, 6/2.  
 „ Aug. 8. Then Coll. upon letter of request for Soloman  
 Aldred, of Heynes, Derbs., 5/-.  
 „ Aug. 22. Then Coll. upon a brieft for a fire in Watton,  
 Norfolk, 6/5.  
 „ Sept. 19. Coll. upon letter of request from Burslem,  
 6/7½.  
 „ Oct. 17. Coll. upon brieft for repaire of Ch. of Os-  
 westry, Salop, 5/-.

## FUNERA, 1675.

- 1675, Dec. 4. Elizab. Birk.  
 „ Dec. 11. Elizab. ffenton.  
 „ Dec. 25. Sarah Bagnall, inf.  
 „ Dec. 26. Maria Glass, inf.  
 „ Dec. 27. Thos. Hammersly, inf.  
 „ Dec. 31. Geo. Higginbotham, inf.  
 „ Jan. 4. Maria Moor.  
 „ July 11. Thos. Serjant.  
 „ Jan. 23. Maria Davis, inf.  
 „ Jan. 28. Hanna Haines.  
 „ Feb. 10. Maria Bridget, inf.  
 „ Feb. 19. Maria Sale, anus.  
 „ Feb. 23. Radul Simpson.  
 „ Feb. 23. Wm. Bird.  
 „ Feb. 25. Thos. Bird.  
 „ Mar. 7. Rogerus Bidulph.  
 „ Mar. 8. Maria Moor, inf.  
 „ Mar. 8. Maria Allcock, inf.  
 „ Mar. 12. Jana Briscow.  
 „ Mar. 17. Margaretta Edwards, puerula.  
 „ Mar. 18. Elizab. ffenton, inf.  
 „ Mar. 19. Isaac Greatbatch.  
 „ Mar. 19. Rich. ffinne.

- 1675, Mar. 22. franciscus Bidulph.  
 „ Mar. 24. Johanna Allcocke.

## BAPTISMATA, 1676.

Wm. Walker, curat.

Thos. Newton pro. Mr. Thos. } æconomi.  
 Proctor de Penkheull,

- Rich. Hatton pro. Thos. Clewlay,  
 1676, Mar. 25. Cather. f. John Barker & Mariæ, ux. ejus.  
 „ Mar. 27. Rich. f. Rich. Jolley & Margarettæ Poulson,  
 spurius.  
 „ Apr. 9. John f. Wm. Hilton & Janæ.  
 „ Apr. 16. Elizab. f. John Moor & Mariæ.  
 „ May 1. Jana f. John Jackson & Hellenæ.  
 „ May 28. John f. John Barnes & Susannæ.  
 „ May 29. Rich. f. Antonii Buxtons & Elizab.  
 „ July 2. Amia f. John Shaw & Mariæ.  
 „ July 4. Joshua f. John Asbury & Elizab.  
 „ July 8. Margeria f. Thos. Allen de ffenton & Mar-  
 geria.  
 „ July 16. Sara f. Joseph Glass & Janæ.  
 „ July 25. Elizab. f. Jacobi Ratcliffe.  
 „ July 30. Elizab. f. Rich. Mear & Mariæ.  
 „ Aug. 10. Hanna f. Geo. Bayley & Annæ.  
 „ Aug. 12. Henr. f. Radul. Hallom & Annæ.  
 „ Aug. 20. Doroth. f. John ffoster & Dorath.  
 „ Aug. 29. Thos. f. John Hollins & Annæ.  
 „ Sept. 16. Thos. f. Rob. Astin & Marger.  
 „ Sept. 29. John f. Nicholæ Steward & Janæ.  
 „ Sept. 29. Joseph f. Saræ Yardley, spurius.  
 „ Sept. 30. Wm. f. Thos. Brian & Margarettæ.  
 „ Oct. 11. Maria f. John Hole & Annæ.  
 „ Oct. 14. Ellina f. John Bethall & Annæ.  
 „ Oct. 18. Enoch f. Radul. Glass & Mariæ.  
 „ Oct. 18. Rob. f. Thos. Miles & Mariæ.  
 „ Oct. 24. Elizab. f. John Stevenson & Deborah.  
 „ Nov. 1. Laurent. f. Laurentii Key & Mariæ.  
 „ Nov. 1. Anna f. Anthonii Keeling & Margarettæ.  
 „ Nov. 1. Henr. f. Henr. Cooke & Mariæ.

1676,	Nov. 2.	Maria f. Moses Lee & Mariæ.
„	Nov. 20.	Mannuell Daniell f. Michael & Saræ.
„	Nov. 21.	Anna f. Thos. Steele & Annæ.
„	Nov. 24.	Rob. f. Rog. Barker & Elizab.
„	Nov. 24.	Elizab. f. Stevenson & Deborah.
„	Nov. 28.	Alicia f. Thos. Poole & Mariæ.
„	Nov. 29.	Hannah f. Thos. Heath & Kather.
„	Nov. 29.	John f. John Warde & Claræ.
„	Nov. 29.	Margaretta f. Geo. Ball & Kather.
„	Dec. 3.	Maria f. Wm. Barker & Mariæ.

## FUNERA, 1676.

1676,	Apr. 1.	Doroth. Poole.
„	Apr. 1.	Margaretta Mare.
„	Apr. 4.	Wm. Barker.
„	Apr. 6.	Hellena Hammersly.
„	Apr. 10.	Anna Spooner, inf.
„	Apr. 14.	Maria Hassowe, inf.
„	Apr. 16.	Thos. Walklate.
„	Apr. 20.	Isabella Baddaley.
„	Apr. 21.	Wm. Hill.
„	Apr. 21.	Wm. Hallom.
„	Apr. 26.	Christoph. Westabey, inf.
„	Apr. 30.	Margaretta Poole.
„	May 3.	John Whittacres, inf.
„	May 6.	Thos. Barker, inf.
„	May 8.	Rich. Jolley <i>alias</i> Poulson.
„	May 14.	Margaretta Steele.
„	May 23.	Rich. Holme, inf.
„	June 2.	Ellena Cotgreave.
„	June 5.	Elizab. Morrice.
„	June 6.	Alicia Buxtons, inf.
„	June 7.	[ <i>blank</i> ] Dias, inf.
„	June 14.	Elizab. Townsend.
„	June 14.	Joseph Eaton.
„	June 20.	Elizab. Bold.
„	June 25.	Margaretta Scarrot.
„	July 3.	Timotheia Meeson.
„	July 14.	Elizab. Peell.

1676, July	15.	Thos. Hammersley.
„ July	18.	Hannah Spooner.
„ July	21.	Rob. Toft.
„ July	29.	Wm. ffenton.
„ Aug.	6.	Maria Almond.
„ Aug.	8.	Radul. Gerard, inf.
„ Sept.	7.	Johanna Meer.
„ Sept.	7.	Maria Johnson, inf.
„ Sept.	23.	John Ash.
„ Sept.	27.	Hellena Edwards.
„ Oct.	3.	Anna Stockley.
„ Oct.	10.	Philip Cley.
„ Oct.	15.	John Hewitt.
„ Oct.	21.	Jane Heaton.
„ Nov.	8.	Rob. Keeling.
„ Nov.	11.	Thos. Sale.
„ Nov.	19.	Anna Bowers.
„ Nov.	20.	Wm. Boulton, inf.
„ Nov.	22.	Rich. Smith.
„ Nov.	22.	Maria, pauper quadam.
„ Nov.	27.	Rich. Hollins.
„ Nov.	27.	Wm. Launder.
„ Nov.	27.	Sara Webb.
„ Nov.	27.	Maria Gerrard.
„ Nov.	18.	Maria Barker, inf.
„ Nov.	23.	Geo. Wood.
„ Nov.	25.	John Poulson.
„ Jan.	8.	Anthonius Rushall.
„ Jan.	9.	Thos. Waldren.
„ Jan.	9.	Elizab. Pye.
„ Jan.	13.	Ellen Brian.
„ Jan.	19.	Thos. Walklate.
„ Feb.	6.	John Hucksley, inf.
„ Feb.	13.	Maria Walker, inf.
„ Feb.	14.	Rob. Allmand.
„ Feb.	21.	Johanna Broughall.
„ Feb.	21.	Anna Walklate.
„ Feb.	25.	[blank] Meere, inf.
„ Feb.	26.	Marger. Heath, inf.

1676, Mar. 20. Jana Heans, inf.  
 „ Mar. 21. Geo. Bridget.

sepulti fuere.

#### CONJUGIA, 1676.

1676, Mar. 26. Wm. Ronnald & Elizab. Turner.  
 „ Apr. 6. John Leech & Maria Whittacres.  
 „ Apr. 10. John Moreton & Maria Pyott.  
 „ Apr. 17. Thos. Moreton & Johanna Leigh.  
 „ May 28. Joseph Phloid & Elizab. Bell.  
 „ June 4. Thos. Summerfield & Sarah Pointon.  
 „ July 17. John Dennell & Hannah Johnson.  
 „ July 22. Thos. Keeelinge & Maria Simpson.  
 „ July 25. ffranciscus Mare & Margaretta Clowes.  
 „ Aug. 1. Edw. Vernon & Maria Smith.  
 „ Sept. 4. Rich. Cornes & Hannah Ryley.  
 „ Sept. 9. Rich. Bedston & Maria Ball.  
 „ Oct. 1. Josephus Simpson & Maria Turner.  
 „ Oct. 9. John Haynes & Jana Lowe.  
 „ Nov. 1. Edw. Ditchfield & Ellena Machin.  
 „ Nov. 6. Wm. Keeling & Maria Right. ✓

matrimonio conjuncti fuere.

#### COLLECTION, 1676.

1676, May 14. Coll. upon request from Mathfield [*Mayfield*],  
 4/8.  
 „ June 4. „ „ Anslow, 4/3½.  
 „ June 18. „ „ for Thos. Bullock, of  
 Cheadle, Staffs., 4/-.  
 „ July 9. „ „ Wm. Nowell, of New-  
 port, Salop, 5/7.  
 „ Aug. Coll. of the Inhabitants for the great fire at  
 Northampton, by his Majestie's command,  
 from house to house, £3 3s. 2d.  
 „ Oct. 22. Coll. for loss by fire at Eaton, near Winsor,  
 Burks., 7 . 2.



## CONJUGIA, 1676.

1676	[no date].	Wm. Richman & Sara Price.
,,	Dec. 3.	Thos. Inscip & Maria Alerton.
,,	Jan. 4.	Humph. Burne & Maria Blower.
,,	Jan. 8.	Thos. Adams & Cather. Pilsbury.
,,	Jan. 22.	John Kerks & Helena Bewdley.
,,	Feb. 1.	Thos. Beech & Hannah Toft.
,,	Feb. 4.	Rob. Rhoades & Alicia Cartwright.
,,	Feb. 5.	Thos. Godwin & Cather. Sugarboth.
,,	Feb. 11.	Jacobus Hitchisson & Anna Daniell.
,,	Feb. 25.	Abraham Shaw & Anna Lowe.
,,	Feb. 25.	John Glass & Maria Meese.

## BAPTISMATA, 1676.

1676,	Dec. 14.	Radul. f. Rich. Shawe & Annæ, uxoris ejus.
,,	Dec. 16.	Jana f. Wm. Hoose & Hellenæ.
,,	Jan. 2.	Ellinor f. John Stanly & Annæ.
,,	Jan. 5.	Maria f. John Alerton & Mariæ.
,,	Jan. 13.	Thos. f. Rich. Hammersley & Winyfred.
,,	Jan. 13.	Rob. f. Rob. Rushill & Johannæ.
,,	Jan. 13.	Thos. f. John Plimley & Isabellæ.
,,	Jan. 13.	Elizab. f. Rob. Steel & Margaret.
,,	Jan. 18.	Wm. f. Wm. Baddaley & Margeriæ.
,,	Jan. 20.	[blank] f. Hellenæ Woodnoth, spurius.
,,	Jan. 23.	Rich. f. Wm. Lawson & Annæ.
,,	Jan. 23.	Cather. f. Thos. Green <i>alias</i> Clifford & Margaretta.
,,	Jan. 28.	John f. John Huckslay & Elizab.
,,	Jan. 30.	Nathaniel f. Thos. Simpson & Annæ.
,,	Feb. 1.	Thos. f. Walter Meeston & Dooth.
,,	Feb. 2.	Thos. f. Thos. Gandy & Hellenæ.
,,	Feb. 2.	Maria f. Wm. Anson & Annæ.
,,	Feb. 7.	John f. Joseph Maulkin & Cather.
,,	Feb. 7.	Rachel f. Wm. Bagnall de Beo. & Annæ.
,,	Feb. 8.	Priscilla f. Walter Slaney & Priscillæ.
,,	Feb. 12.	Alicia f. Allen Lewis & Doroth.
,,	Feb. 15.	Margaretta f. Radulph. ffenton & Mariæ.
,,	Feb. 20.	John f. Wm. Wood & Mariæ.
,,	Feb. 20.	Geo. f. John Hargreaves.

- 1676, Feb. 22. Margeria f. John Heath & Margeriæ.  
 „ Feb. 27. Wm. f. Rob. Hammersley & Margarettae.  
 „ Feb. 27. Hanley f. Nicol Poole & Annæ.  
 „ Feb. 27. Maria f. Thos. fflower & Cather.  
 „ Mar. 4. Joseph f. Thos. Hewitt & Annæ.  
 „ Mar. 11. Maria f. Radul. Ball & Mariæ.  
 ✓ „ Mar. 20. John f. Rich. Meller & Elizab.  
 „ Mar. 20. John f. John Whitehurst & Saræ.  
 „ Mar. 20. Sara f. Wm. Vincent & Hellenæ.  
 „ Mar. 22. Radul. f. John Wotton & Margarettae.  
 finis Anni Millesimi 6 centessimi 7  
 tuagesimi sexti.

William Walker, Curat.

BAPTISMATA, 1677.

Wm. Walker, Curat.

Rich. Hatton pro. Matthew  
 Andrews de Clayton,  
 Geo. Bayley pro. Rich. Nicholls } œconomi.  
 de ffenton Culvert,

- 1677, Mar. 26. Gabriel f. Thos. Keeling & Mariæ, ux. ejus.  
 „ Mar. 26. Ellinor f. Wm. Harrison & Annæ.  
 „ Apr. 4. Anna f. John Stringer & Annæ.  
 „ Apr. 19. Hugo f. Hugonis Whittakers & Saræ.  
 „ Apr. 22. Wm. f. Wm. Leeke & Hellenæ.  
 „ Apr. 25. Anna f. John Machin de Boklow & Aliciæ.  
 „ May 1. Lydia f. John Bayley & Mariæ.  
 „ May 1. Edith f. Wm. Toft & Elizab.  
 „ May 8. John f. Nicolai Barratt & Elizab.  
 „ May 19. Rosamunda f. John Westobey & Doroth.  
 „ May 19. Stephanus f. John Wood de Ubhill & Annæ.  
 „ May 22. Geo. f. Josephi Joanes & Timison.  
 „ May 22. Anna f. Wm. Poole & Annæ.  
 „ May 22. Elizab. f. Rob. Spooner & Annæ.  
 „ May 24. Alicia f. Rich. Holmes & Aliciæ.  
 „ May 26. Maria f. Christoph. Proctour & Elinoræ.  
 „ May 30. Margaretta f. Rich. Hatton & Margarettae. ✓  
 „ June 1. Maria f. Geo. Bridget & Elizab.  
 „ June 17. Thos. f. John ffenton de Shelton & Kather.

- 1677, June 22. Joseph f. Wm. Meere & Annæ.  
 „ June 23. Cornelius f. Thos. Toft & Helenæ.  
 „ June 23. Sarah f. Wm. Keeling & Mariæ.  
 „ June 29. Geo. f. Radul. Higginbotham & Hellenæ.  
 „ July 2. Maria f. cujusdam advenæ.  
 „ July 3. Anna f. Samuel Nixon & Hellenæ.  
 „ July 4. Maria f. Thos. Hill de ffenton & Saræ.  
 „ July 5. Joseph f. Wm. Gerrard & Doroth. }  
 „ July 5. Maria f. ejusdem Wm. & Doroth. } gemelli.  
 „ July 10. Thos. f. Wm. Reynolds & Elizab.  
 „ July 14. John f. John Steel & Mariæ.  
 „ July 14. Wm. f. Thos. Whittaker & Elizab.  
 „ Aug. 24. Anna f. John Johnson & Mariæ.  
 „ Aug. 24. Elizab. f. John Bell & Annæ.  
 „ Aug. 24. Katherina f. ejusdem John & Annæ } gemelli.  
 „ Aug. 26. Margaretta f. Thos. Barker & Annæ.  
 „ Aug. 26. Maria f. John Keeling & Mariæ.  
 „ Aug. 27. Radulph. f. John Galimore & Mariæ.  
 „ Sept. 7. Margaretta, f. Wm. Sydway & Elizab.  
 „ Sept. 11. Maria f. Arthur Wolfe & Annæ.  
 „ Sept. 12. John f. John Lommas & Mariæ.  
 „ Sept. 12. Joseph f. Josephi Simpson & Mariæ.  
 „ Sept. 12. Alicia f. John Haines & Janæ.  
 „ Sept. 21. John f. John Locket & Elizab.  
 „ [no date]. Elizab. f. Thos. Ward & Mariæ.  
 „ Oct. 4. Sarah f. Wm. Leicester & Saræ.  
 „ Oct. 16. Maria f. Wm. Daniel & Hellenæ.  
 „ Oct. 17. Alicia f. Henr. Holmes & Annæ.  
 „ Oct. 17. Anna f. Thos. Carter & Annæ.  
 „ Oct. 19. Elizab. f. Alex. Stanley & Saræ.  
 „ Oct. 21. Elizab. f. John ffallowes & Margeriæ.  
 „ Oct. 25. Isaak f. Isaci Key & Saræ.  
 „ Oct. 27. John f. John Mare & Annæ.  
 „ Nov. 3. Sarah f. Thos. Griffies & Saræ.  
 „ Nov. 4. Geo. f. Wm. Ellis & Annæ.  
 „ Nov. 7. John f. Rob. Johnson & Saræ.  
 „ Nov. 8. Henr. f. Henr. Meere & Johannæ.  
 „ Nov. 17. Matthæus f. John fflawett & Aliciæ.  
 „ Nov. 21. Thos. f. Geo. Lowndes & Margeriæ.

- 1677, Nov. 24. Alicia f. Wm. Simpson & Elizab.  
 „ Dec. 1. Thos. f. Wm. Typer & Mariæ.  
 „ Dec. 6. John f. Rich. Boulton & Elizab.  
 „ Dec. 16. Maria f. John Alcock & Elizab.  
 „ Dec. 19. Elizab. f. John Terwick & Ellenæ.  
 „ Dec. 28. John f. Rich. ffowler & Elizab.  
 „ Jan. 1. Jana f. John Glass & Mariæ.  
 „ Jan. 9. John f. John Bowyer & Margarettae.  
 „ Jan. 19. Philip f. Roger Cley & Marthæ.  
 „ Jan. 22. Sarah f. John Ward & Clarae.  
 „ Jan. 22. Samuel, f. Thos. Deacon & Saræ.  
 „ Jan. 22. Jana f. Rich. Hamer, advenæ, & Mariæ.  
 „ Jan. 24. Deborah f. John Hewit & Cather, ux. ejus  
 de ffenton.  
 „ Jan. 31. John f. John Hucksley & Elizab.  
 „ Feb. 5. Deborah f. Wm. Butterson.  
 „ Feb. 16. Sarah f. John ffoster & Doroth.  
 „ Feb. 16. Maria f. ffrancisci Blower & Eliz.  
 „ Feb. 17. Valentine f. John Stanley & Cather.  
 „ Mar. 8. Ursula f. Thos. Blakeman & Helenæ.  
 „ Mar. 7. Maria f. John Barker & Aliciæ.  
 „ Mar. 7. John f. Thos. Brunt & Elizab.  
 „ Mar. 10. Anne f. Radul Hammersley & Susannæ.  
 „ Mar. 19. John f. John Stanly & Mariæ.  
 „ Mar. 20. Thos, f. Rich. Hammersley & Mariæ.  
 „ Mar. 23. Sarah f. Merodach Jones & Janæ, peregrinæ  
 [at side].

## FUNERA, 1677.

- 1677, Mar. 25. Margeria Baddaly.  
 „ Mar. 25. Mariæ Blakeman, inf.  
 „ Mar. 26. Elizab. Spooner, inf.  
 „ Apr. 1. Hannah Bayley, inf.  
 „ Apr. 7. Kather. Butterson.  
 „ Apr. 11. John Caddey.  
 „ Apr. 13. Sarah Jackson, inf.  
 „ May 1. Johna Porter, puerula.  
 „ May 1. Doroth. Reynolds.  
 „ May 9. John Lovatt.

1677,	May	23.	Sam. Bagnald, inf.	
,,	May	25.	Thos. Bayley.	
,,	July	26.	Rob. Rushill, inf.	
,,	Aug.	7.	Ursula Bagnald.	✓
,,	Aug.	16.	Maria Scarrot, obstetrix.	
,,	Aug.	18.	Martha Shaw.	
,,	Aug.	20.	Anna Stringer, inf.	
,,	Sept.	12.	Maria Blunt.	
,,	Sept.	23.	Maria Woolfe, inf.	
,,	Oct.	13.	Rosamunda Westobey, inf.	
,,	Oct.	19.	Jana Blower.	
,,	Oct.	27.	Elizab. Stanley, inf.	
,,	Nov.	4.	Sarah Griffies, inf.	
,,	Nov.	6.	Margaret Sidway, inf.	
,,	Nov.	7.	Wm. Leeke, inf.	
,,	Nov.	25.	Cather Bell, inf.	
,,	Dec.	6.	Elizab. Bagnold.	✓
,,	Dec.	9.	Eliz. Newall.	
,,	Jan.	1.	Isaak Key, inf.	
,,	Jan.	4.	Edw. Taylor.	
,,	Jan.	4.	Joseph Gerrard, inf.	
,,	Jan.	12.	Geo. Bayley.	
,,	Jan.	27.	Matthæus Hewit, inf.	
,,	Jan.	28.	Rob. ffollowes.	
,,	Mar.	10.	Wm. Wright, inf.	✓
,,	Mar.	23.	Eliz. Assbury.	

sepulti fuere.

## CONJUGIA, 1677.

1677,	Apr.	16.	Rich. Hammersley & Maria ffernihough.
,,	Apr.	16.	Thos. Machin & Anna Griffies.
,,	May	21.	Moses Glass & Margaretta Meare.
,,	June	4.	John Poole & Maria Swift.
,,	June	4.	Thos. Bayley & Kather. Mountforde.
,,	Jan.	4.	Solomon Bennet & Anna Meare.
,,	July	2.	Thos. Barlow & Elizab. Tammes.
,,	July	25.	Thos. Pye & Anna Meare.
,,	Aug.	21.	John. Sutton & Anna Sherratt.
,,	Sept.	10.	Henr. Briscow & Maria Harvey.
,,	Sept.	10.	John Bourne & Maria Hurt.

- 1677, Oct. 1. Randolph ffoster & Sarah Boothe.  
 „ Nov. 6. Nathanael Warrilow & ffrances Keeling.  
 „ Nov. 13. Thos. Cartleech & Maria Goodale.  
 „ Dec. 1. John Pope & Sarah Meare.  
 „ Dec. 1. Crispin Bould & Elizab. Heath.  
 „ Jan. 1. Sam. Machin & Maria Martin.  
 „ Jan. 13. John Cope & Joyce Lotan.  
 „ Jan. 28. Peter Scot & Elizab. Taylor.  
 „ Feb. 11. James Capey & Jane Maulkin.  
 „ Feb. 13. Ralph Maulkin & Maria Glass.

## COLLECT., 1677.

- 1677, Apr. 8. Coll. upon letter of request for rebuilding of  
 Tean mills, 10/5.  
 „ Apr. 29. Coll. upon a brieve for loss by fire at Tow-  
 cestre, Northants., 4/4½.  
 „ June 17. „ „ for Cottenham, Cambridge,  
 whereunto was added so much as to make  
 8/9.  
 „ Sept. Coll. towards loss by fire in borough of South-  
 wark upon a special brief by his Majestie's  
 command, from house to house, ye sume  
 of £2 0 0.

## BAPTISMATA, 1678.

William Walker, Curate.

Joshua Twiford, }  
 John Mountford, } œconomi.

- 1678, Mar. 25. Wm. f. John Boulton & „, uxoris ejus.  
 „ Apr. 4. Sarah f. Abraham Shaw & Annæ.  
 „ Apr. 9. Maria f. John Brian & Mariæ.  
 „ Apr. 17. Thos. f. John Lovatt & Elizab.  
 „ Apr. 24. Sarah, f. Thos. Asson & Joyce.  
 „ Apr. 25. Ellena f. Thos. Inscip & Mariæ.  
 „ May 9. Edw. f. John Bishill & Annæ.  
 „ May 11. Wm. f. John Barker & Mariæ.  
 „ May 20. Job. f. John Heath & Margeriæ.  
 „ May 28. Elizab. f. Rich. Meare & Annæ.  
 „ June 5. Ellena f. John Phillips & Ellenæ.

- 1678, June 9. Maria f. John Daniel & Hannah.  
 „ June 23. Elizab. f. Sam. Astin & Doroth.  
 „ June 24. Maria f. John Edwards & Cather.  
 „ June 25. John f. Wm. Cooke & Annæ.  
 „ June 26. Sam. f. Wm. Bagnall & Saræ, ux. ejus de  
     Berhill.  
 „ July 4. Margeria f. Henr. Briscow & Mariæ.  
 „ July 4. Margeria f. Rich. Boulton &  
 „ July 7. Sam. f. Thos. Steal.  
 „ July 7. Christoph. f. Christoph. Bowers.  
 „ July 7. Wm. f. Mosis Leigh & Mariæ.  
 „ July 9. Radul. f. Wm. Taylor & Elizab.  
 „ July 13. Maria f. Thos. Boulton & Gracæ.  
 „ July 14. John f. John Walton & Mariæ.  
 „ July 17. Benjamin f. Rich. Stanley & Annæ.  
 „ July 24. Joshua f. Wm. Sidway & Elizab.  
 „ July 24. Joseph f. Rich. Meare & Annæ.  
 „ July 26. John f. Wm. Shawe & Susannæ  
 „ July 28. Susanna f. John Barnes & Susannæ.  
 „ July 30. [blank] f. Wm. Podmore & Johannæ.  
 „ Aug. 2. Geo. f. Geo. Bayley & Annæ.  
 „ Aug. 6. John f. Wm. Husse & Ellenæ.  
 „ Aug. 10. Hannah f. Thos. Lowe.  
 „ Aug. 25. John f. Thos. Shawe & Rebeccæ.  
 „ Sept. 12. Anna f. John Stringer & Annæ.  
 „ Sept. 15. ffoulke f. Walter Grosvaner & Elizab.  
 „ Sept. 17. Elizab. f. Mariæ Cooper, illeg.  
 „ Sept. 18. Wm. f. Thos. Sanders & Annæ.  
 „ Sept. 18. Anna f. Wm. Anson & Ellenæ.  
 „ Sept. 21. Sarah f. Rich. Meare & Saræ.  
 „ Sept. 25. Radul. f. Saræ ffoster, illeg.  
 „ Sept. 27. Thos. f. Henr. Scarret & Mariæ.  
 „ Sept. 27. Johanna f. John Wood & Elizab.  
 „ Sept. 27. Maria f. Wm. Whitakers & Hannah.  
 „ Oct. 1. Moses & Aaron ff. John Westobey & Eliz.,  
     ux. ejus., Gemelli.  
 „ Oct. 1. [blank] John Stevenson & Deborah.  
 „ Oct. 15. Rob. f. Robi ffallowers & Margaretta.  
 „ Nov. 15. Elizab. f. Thos. Elkin.

- 1678, Nov. 19. Maria f. Josephi Simpson & Mariæ.  
 „ Nov. 22. Maria & Jana ff. Wm. Poulson & Saræ,  
     Gemelli.  
 „ Oct. 26. Sarah f. Thos. Heath & Cather.  
 „ Nov. 2. Sarah f. Thos. Heans & Johannæ.  
 „ Nov. 12. Lydia f. Isaack Jones & Eiizab.  
 „ Nov. 13. Benjamin f. Thos. Gerard.  
 „ Nov. 13. John f. Crispian Bould & Elizab.  
 „ Nov. 15. Maria f. Wm. ffaulkener & Elizab.  
 „ Dec. 9. Thos. f. Rob. Whilton & Elizab.  
 „ Dec. 13. Henr. f. Anthonii Buxtones & Johannæ.  
 „ Dec. 14. Wm. & Thos. ff. Wm. Critchlow & Annæ,  
     Gemelli.  
 „ Dec. 26. Jana f. John Alerton & Mariæ.  
 „ Jan. 1. John f. John Johnson & Mariæ.  
 „ Jan. 7. Nathaniel f. Rob. Astin & Margarettae.  
 „ Jan. 7. Elizab. f. John Hole & Saræ.  
 „ Jan. 10. Margaretta f. Alexandri Standley & Saræ.  
 „ Jan. 17. Thos. f. Thos. Tittensor & Margarettae.  
 „ Jan. 19. Thos. f. Thos. Keeling & Mariæ.  
 „ Jan. 23. John f. Geo. Turnor & Mariæ.  
 „ Jan. 23. Margaretta f. John Wood.  
 „ Jan. 30. Jacobus f. John Hargreaves & Saræ.  
 „ Feb. 13. Thos. f. Thos. Cooper & Elizab.  
 „ Feb. 16. Dionisius f. John Knapper & Annæ.  
 „ Feb. 23. Wm. f. Wm. Toft & Elizab.  
 „ Feb. 28. Blest f. Rich. Nicholls & Janæ.  
 „ Mar. 2. Elizab. f. Samuel Voss.  
 „ Mar. 4. Radul f. Ralph Berks & Cather.  
 „ Mar. 4. Deborah f. Joseph Glass & Janæ.  
 „ Mar. 5. Elizab. f. Edw. Poulson & Elizab.  
 „ Mar. 8. Anna f. John Plimley & Isabellæ.  
 „ Mar. 12. Hannah f. Rog. Middleton & Lydæ.  
 „ Mar. 13. Maria f. Rob. Brownsworth & Mariæ.  
 „ Mar. 16. Wm. f. Alen Lewis & Doroth.  
 „ Mar. 16. Maria f. Rich. Mellor & Elizab.  
 „ Mar. 19. Sam. f. John Procter & Mariæ.  
 „ Mar. 22. Cather f. John Bramah & Ellenæ.  
 „ Mar. 24. Cather f. John Lerigoe & Annæ.



## FFUNERA, 1678.

1678, Mar. 27.	Ralph Ellis.	
„ Mar. 28.	Wm. Wood.	
„ Apr. 2.	Anna Hollins.	
„ Apr. 23.	Andr. Coleclough.	
„ May 1.	Rich. ffoley.	
„ June 2.	Rob. Shelley.	✓ 5
„ June 12.	Anna Brownsworth.	
„ July 5.	John ffernihough.	
„ July 23.	Rich. Machin.	
„ July 29.	Ralph Hammersley.	
„ Aug. 5.	Ruth.	
„ Aug. 11.	Daniel Dannel.	
„ Aug. 21.	Maria Boulton.	
„ Aug. 21.	Margaret Johnson.	
„ Aug. 22.	Margaret ffallowes.	
„ Sept. 8.	Thos. Bishill.	
„ Sept. 19.	Alicia Haynes, inf.	
„ Sept. 21.	Thos. Hill.	
„ Sept. 21.	Anna Anson.	
„ Sept. 30.	Rob. Steele.	
„ Oct. 6.	Thos. Scarret, inf.	
„ Oct. 19.	Maria Simson.	
„ Nov. 5.	Anna Stringer, inf.	
„ Nov. 12.	Benjam. Stanley.	
„ Nov. 27.	John Leigh.	
„ Dec. 2.	Mar'ia Hallom.	
„ Dec. 6.	Susanna Barnes.	
„ Dec. 11.	Thos. Wilton, inf.	
„ Dec. 15.	Jana Robinson.	
„ Dec. 17.	Maria Stanley.	
„ Dec. 17.	Anna Scarret, inf.	
„ Dec. 27.	John Burtterton.	
„ Jan. 7.	Thos. Critchlow, inf.	
„ Jan. 10.	Wm. Stanley.	
„ Jan. 14.	John Morgan.	
„ Jan. 20.	Rich. Edwards.	
„ Jan. 23.	Moses Westerbey.	
„ Jan. 24.	Thos. Keeling, inf.	

- 1678, Jan. 27. Sam. Bagnolld.  
 „ Jan. 31. John Meare.  
 „ Feb. 2. Jana Craddock.  
 „ Feb. 3. Gratia Wood, inf.  
 „ Feb. 25. Oliver Astbury.  
 „ Feb. 26. Benjam. Wood, inf.  
 „ Feb. 28. Wm. Critchlow.  
 „ Mar. 4. Hannah Heath, inf.  
 „ Mar. 5. Elizab. Poulson.  
 „ Mar. 13. Ralph Bromwell.  
 „ Mar. 14. Hannah Middleton.  
 „ Mar. 19. Elizab. Wood.  
 „ Mar. 21. Margeria Lander.

## COLLECT., A.D. 1678.

- 1678, Nov. 10. Coll. upon a Brief for Rebuilding of St.  
 Paul's Church in London, the sum of  
 Three poundes & eight shillings.  
 „ Jan. Coll. upon Brief for Wemm, Salop, 6/8.

## BAPTIZATI FUERE, A.D. 1679.

- 1679, Mar. 25. Alicia f. Wm. Baddeley, uxoris ejus.  
 „ Mar. 25. Margaretta f. Thos. Jackson & Helenæ.  
 „ Mar. 28. Rose f. Janæ Webster, illeg.  
 „ Apr. 5. Wm. f. Wm. Harrison & Annæ.  
 „ Apr. 6. Daniel f. Dan. Edwards & Janæ.  
 „ Apr. 10. Maria f. Arthuri Woolf & Annæ.  
 „ Apr. 10. Maria f. Thos. Dale & Margeriæ.  
 „ Apr. 16. Maria f. John Bishophe & Mariæ.  
 „ Apr. 22. Sara f. Nathaniel WarreLOW & ffranc.  
 „ Apr. 24. Wm. f. John Watson.  
 „ Apr. 24. Abigail f. John Bell & Annæ.  
 „ Apr. 28. Geo. f. Geo. Wood & Mariæ.  
 „ May 1. Geo. f. Radul. Holome & Annæ.  
 „ May 10. Wm. f. Susannæ Watson, illeg.  
 „ May 11. Joseph f. Rich. Shaw & Annæ.  
 „ May 13. Jana f. John Lovatt & Elizab.  
 „ May 17. Hanna f. Rich. Wood &  
 „ May 18. Jacobus f. John Spooner &

- 1679, June 3. Anna f. Thos. Pope & Annæ.  
 „ June 3. Anna f. Thos. Pie.  
 „ June 10. Maria f. Radul. Simpson & Elizab.  
 „ June 22. Sarah f. Radul. Ball & Mariæ.  
 „ June 28. Jana f. Henr. Cooke & Mariæ.  
 „ June 29. Maria f. John Miles & Saræ.  
 „ July 2. Maria f. Thos. Steele & Annæ.  
 „ July 5. Anna f. John Steele & Mariæ.  
 „ July 6. Rich. f. Thos. Brion & Margarettae.  
 „ July 18. Maria f. Nicolai Stuartt & Janæ.  
 „ Aug. 1. Barbara f. John Heines & Janæ.  
 „ Aug. 5. Solomon f. John Barker & Mariæ.  
 „ Aug. 6. Doroth. f. John Bolton & .  
 „ Aug. 10. Maria f. Geo. Ball & Mariæ.  
 „ Aug. 17. Maria f. Thos. Gandey & Hellenæ.  
 „ Aug. 19. Thos. f. Thos. Elkin & Aliciæ.  
 „ Aug. 21. Samuel f. Sam. Simpson & Elizab.  
 „ Aug. 21. Jana f. Joseph Jones & Timisinæ.  
 „ Aug. 28. Thos. f. John Lockett & Elizab.  
 „ Sept. 2. Margaret f. Jacobi Ratcliffe & Doroth.  
 „ Sept. 3. Sara f. Radul. ffenton & Mariæ.  
 „ Sept. 4. John f. John Gallimore & Mariæ.  
 „ Sept. 6. Carolus f. John Alcock & Elizab.  
 „ Sept. 6. Rob. f. Rob. Hammersley & Margarettae.  
 „ Sept. 9. Thos. f. Thos. Astbury & Bridgettæ.  
 „ Sept. 11. Katharina f. John Whitehurst & Saræ.  
 „ Sept. 21. Elizab. f. Henr. Scarrett & Mariæ.  
 „ Oct. 2. Sara f. Joseph Maulkin & Kathar.  
 „ Oct. 11. John f. Rich. Hammersley & Winifreddæ.  
 „ Oct. 15. Samuel f. Wm. Ellis & Annæ.  
 „ Oct. 18. Maria f. John Machin & Aliciæ.  
 „ Oct. 21. Samuel f. Hugo Whittakers.  
 „ Oct. 22. John f. Thos. Hatton & Elizab. ✓  
 „ Oct. 22. John f. Wm. Keeling & Margarettae.  
 „ Nov. 5. Thos. f. Rich. Jalley.  
 „ Nov. 6. John f. John Stanley & Annæ.  
 „ Nov. 14. Sara f. Thos. Simson.  
 „ Nov. 14. Sara f. Samuel Stevenson & Mariæ.  
 „ Nov. 26. Rob. f. ffranciscæ ffloyd, illeg.

- 1679, Nov. 27. Margaretta f. Thos. Hill & Saræ.  
 „ Dec. 4. Joshua f. John Stevenson & Elizab.  
 „ Dec. 11. Wm. f. John Mayer & Annæ.  
 „ Dec. 13. Maria f. Wm. Anson & Annæ.  
 „ Dec. 13. Wm. f. Wm. Simpson & Elizab.  
 „ Dec. 26. Caleb f. Rich. Stanley.  
 „ Dec. 26. Antonius f. John Keeling.  
 „ Dec. 27. Maria f. Wm. Bagnall & Mariæ.  
 „ Dec. 27. Anna f. Rob. Hassall & Mariæ.  
 „ Dec. 29. Thos. f. Andr. Bould & Mariæ.  
 „ Jan. 6. Isabella f. Thos. Baddeley & Marthæ.  
 „ Jan. 10. Thos. f. Christoph. Procter & Hellenæ.  
 „ Jan. 11. Rich. f. Rich. Holme & Aliciæ.  
 „ Jan. 28. Maria f. Walter Slaney & Priscillæ.  
 „ Feb. 2. Kathar. f. Thos. Lummas & Mariæ.  
 „ Feb. 2. Anna f. Jacobi Simson.  
 „ Feb. 8. Edw. f. Wm. Gerratt & ffraunciscæ.  
 „ Feb. 14. Susanna & Maria fæ. John Barnes & Susannæ.  
 „ Feb. 17. Antonius f. Ant. Keeling.  
 „ Feb. 17. Wm. f. Wm. Stanley & Kathar.  
 „ Feb. 24. Anna f. Radul Glass & Mariæ.  
 „ Mar. 3. John f. John Dennell & Hannæ.  
 „ Mar. 4. Thos. f. Rob. Johnson & Saræ.  
 „ Feb. 9. filia Thos. Keeling & Mariæ.  
 „ Feb. 10. Daniel f. John Edwards & Kathar.  
 „ Mar. 20. Thos. f. John Austin & Hellenæ.

## SEPULTI FUERE, A.D. 1679.

- 1679, Mar. 26. Advena quidam sepult.  
 „ Mar. 28. Henr. Twidswey.  
 „ Mar. 29. Elizab. Holme.  
 „ Apr. 13. Anna Woolf.  
 „ Apr. 27. Margaretta Trevin.  
 „ May 6. Hellena Dioss, sep. est.  
 „ May 8. John Johnson, inf̃t.  
 „ May 13. ffaucus Gravener.  
 „ May 18. Rog. Key, inf̃t.  
 „ June 10. Wm. Watson, inf̃t.  
 „ June 22. Rosa Webster, sepulta fuit.

1679, July 9.	Elizab. Mayer.
„ July 10.	Dennis Knapper.
„ July 15.	Hellena Bolton.
„ July 24.	Margaretta Jones.
„ July 25.	Kathar. Nickolls.
„ July 27.	Anna Steele.
„ Aug. 19.	Elizab. fallows.
„ Aug. 22.	Wm. Meare.
„ Sept. 6.	Margaretta Woolf.
„ Oct. 8.	Maria Bowler.
„ Oct. 14.	Radul. Simpson.
„ Sept. 22.	Jana Lovett.
„ Nov. 13.	Wm. fferniough.
„ Nov. 14.	Rob. ffollows.
„ Nov. 18.	Wm. Slaney.
„ Nov. 20.	Uxor. Robti Steele.
„ Dec. 21.	Timisina Tlevery.
„ Dec. 25.	Rob. Whitehead.
„ Dec. 29.	Anna Greene.
„ Dec. 29.	Margaretta Bridgett.
„ Jan. 1.	Margaret Abbotts.
„ Jan. 4.	Kathar. Edwards.
„ Jan. 6.	John Stringer.
„ Jan. 11.	Roger Machin.
„ Jan. 17.	Antonius Keeling.
„ Jan. 18.	Samuel Hollins.
„ Jan. 20.	Lucia Quaile.
„ Jan. 27.	Rob. Wetton, Inf.
„ Feb. 4.	Elizab. Arrun.
„ Feb. 7.	Kathar. Whitehurst.
„ Feb. 8.	Rob. Plimley.
„ Feb. 21.	Susanna Barnes.
„ Feb. 22.	Maria Barnes.
„ Feb. 22.	John Cooke.
„ Mar. 7.	Margaret Tittensor.
„ Mar. 9.	Jana Polson, inf.
„ Mar. 12.	Advena quidam.
„ Mar. 19.	Thos. Machin.

sepulti fuere.

ffinis anni 1679.

## COLLECTIONES. A.D. 1679.

1679, July 20. Coll. upon a brief for T. of Lurgishall, Wilts.,  
ye sum of qs. 5d.

„ Aug. 1. „ „ „ „ „ for Uffington, Lincs., 8s.  
William Walker, Curate.

Anno 1680,

Jacobus Bromfield, Curatus.

Thos. fienton, œconomi.

John Wood.

## BAPTISMATA, A.D. 1680.

## BAPTIZATI FUERE.

1680, Mar. 25. Rich. f. John Cooper & Isabell, ux. ejus.

„ Mar. 26. Infans Wmi. Hilton & Janæ.

„ Mar. 30. Lidia f. John Johnson & Mariæ.

„ Mar. 30. Maria f. John Corke & Helenæ.

„ Apr. 1. Emanuel f. Emanuelis Jervis & Margarettae.

„ Apr. 4. Samuel f. John Bithill & Annæ.

„ Apr. 13. Elizab. f. Rob. Whilton & Elizab.

„ Apr. 28. Kathar. f. John Bell & Annæ.

„ May 9. Isabela f. Thos. fin & Isabelæ.

„ May 26. Maria f. Wm. Webb & Priscillæ.

„ May 28. Samuel f. John Biddulph & Mariæ.

„ June 9. Anna f. John Phillips & Helenæ.

„ June 12. John & Esther gemel inf. Thos. Blakeman &  
Alicia.

„ June 12. Thos. f. Radul. Hammersley & Susannæ.

49-9 „ June 15. Elizab. f. Radul. Hatton & Brigetta. ✓

„ June 24. Thos. Pool f. Nicholai & Annæ [inserted  
later].

„ July 4. Elizab. f. Wm. Crowtchley & Annæ.

„ July 27. Wm. f. Wm. Moore & Annæ.

„ Aug. 2. Hanna f. Rob. Russell & Joannæ.

„ Aug. 15. Thos. f. Rob. Glover & Mariæ.

„ Aug. 29. Kathar. f. Daniel Edwards & Janæ.

„ Sept. 9. Hanna f. John follows & Margeriae.

„ Sept. 10. Gratia f. Hannæ Mayer, illeg.

„ Sept. 19. Humphr. f. Thos. Low & Elizab.

„ Sept. 21. Wm. f. Wm. Walker & Janæ.

- 1680, Sept. 28. Elizab. f. Hellenæ Woodnett, illeg.  
 „ Sept. 29. Doroth. f. John Davis & Doroth.  
 „ Sept. 30. Maria f. John Hughitt & Kathar.  
 „ Oct. 6. Martha f. Moses Leigh & Mariæ.  
 „ Nov. 8. Rich. f. Wm. Cooke & Annæ.  
 „ Nov. 14. Anna f. Wm. Thomas & Helenæ.  
 „ Nov. 16. Joanna f. Wm. Evins & Rosæ.  
 „ Nov. 18. Thos. f. Wm. Hoose & Helenæ.  
 „ Nov. 25. Rich. f. Wm. Baddeley & Mariæ.  
 „ Dec. 1. Maria f. Rich. Meare & Mariæ.  
 „ Dec. 2. Rob. f. John Hucksley & Elizab.  
 „ Dec. 27. Elizab. f. Henr. Meare & Joannæ.  
 „ Jan. 5. John f. John Lovatt & Elizab.  
 „ Jan. 13. Elizab. f. Thos. Tittensor & Margarett.  
 „ Dec. 28. Anna f. Rich. Meare & Annæ.  
 „ Jan. 28. Moses f. Roger Clay & Martinæ.  
 „ Feb. 8. Roger f. John Whittakers & Susannæ.  
 „ Feb. 12. John f. Rich. Hammersley & Mariæ.  
 „ Mar. 12. Wm. f. Rich. Wood & Elizab.  
 „ Mar. 15. Anna f. Wm. Lester & Saræ.  
 „ Mar. 15. Maria f. John Steele & Mariæ.  
 „ Mar. 16. Thos. f. Rich. Hassall & Abigail.

Jacobus Bromfield, Curat.

Thos. Henton, Oeconomi.

John Wood,

# FFUNERA, A.D. 1680.

- 1680, Apr. 1. Joseph Brigges.  
 „ Apr. 7. Thos. Saunders.  
 „ Apr. 10. Maria Cliff.  
 „ Apr. 13. Kathar. Taylor.  
 „ Apr. 17. Rob. Bagnold.  
 „ Apr. 17. Doroth. Waldern.  
 „ Apr. 28. Maria Briscow.  
 „ May 1. Maria Aimes.  
 „ May 22. Randul. Mayer.  
 „ May 26. Margaretta Carthdg.  
 „ May 28. Maria Biddulph.  
 „ June 6. Anna Cooke.

1680,	June	10.	Thos. Hill.
,,	July	3.	Elizab. Alman.
,,	July	8.	Esther Blakeman.
,,	July	10.	John Stockley.
,,	July	27.	Jana Glass.
,,	Aug.	3.	Thos. Greatbatch.
,,	Aug.	29.	Elizab. Barnish.
,,	Sept.	26.	Maria Hammersley.
,,	Oct.	18.	John Coclaw, illeg., inf.
,,	Oct.	19.	Anna Harrison.
,,	Oct.	21.	Jana Standlee.
,,	Nov.	9.	Moses Leigh.
,,	Nov.	9.	Thos. Meller.
,,	Nov.	10.	Elizab. Bayley.
,,	Nov.	26.	Wm. Ellis.
,,	Dec.	4.	John Lockett.
,,	Dec.	18.	Rich. ffoley, Gen.
,,	Dec.	20.	Elizab. Cartwright.
,,	Dec.	29.	Cicelia Owen.
,,	Jan.	1.	Radul. Hargreaves, inf.
,,	Jan.	4.	Anna Aston.
,,	Jan.	5.	Alicia Keeling.
,,	Feb.	5.	Susanna Lawson.
,,	Feb.	12.	Benjam. Gerrherd.
,,	Feb.	7.	Wm. Boyer, inf.
,,	Mar.	2.	Hellena Mobberley.
,,	Mar.	17.	Maria Steele, inf.
,,	Mar.	18.	Alicia Hughitt.
,,	Mar.	19.	Wm. Wood, inf.
,,	Mar.	24.	Kathar. Rennalls, inf.

sepulti fuere.

## CONJUGIA, A.D. 1680.

1680,	July	19.	Wm. Whiteock & Maria Beech.
,,	July	19.	Jacobus Meaneley & Susanna Turner.
,,	July	25.	Thos. Shaw & Judith Selvey.
,,	Aug.	4.	John Ellis & Emma Dennill.
,,	Aug.	9.	Thos. Porter & Anna Turner.
,,	Aug.	24.	Wm. Thursfield & Dorothe. Brown.



- 1680, Sept. 6. Wm. Waldern & Jana Bramley.  
 „ Sept. 19. John Edge & Elizab. Walker.  
 „ Sept. 27. Edw. Smith & Maria Key.  
 „ Sept. 27. Thos. ffolows & Margeria Edwards.  
 „ Oct. 4. Joseph Halldern & Jana Hodson.  
 „ Sept. 30. Wm. Walclot & Anna Meare.  
 „ Oct. 20. Geo. Bishey & Kathar. Johson.  
 „ Nov. 6. Rob. Grime & Maria Rogerson.  
 „ Nov. 28. John Harding & Helenæ Bolton.  
 „ Nov. 20. Wm. Locket & Elizab. Pot, de Burslem.  
 „ Nov. 26. John Dawson & Anna Willet, de Seabridg.  
 „ Jan. 31. Isaac Grindey & Sarah Evins.  
 „ Feb. 5. Rich. Allerton & Margaret Coclow.  
 „ Feb. 7. Geo. Smith & Margareta Varnon.  
 „ Feb. 8. John Briget & Maria Meer.  
 matrimonio conjuncti fuere.

## COLLECTIONES, A.D. 1680.

- 1680, Sept. 19. Coll. upon a brief for East Dearham, Norfolk,  
 for loss by fire, ye sum of 8s. 10d.  
 „ Oct. 3. Coll. upon a briefe for Surrey, for a loss by  
 fire, ye sum of 5s. 2d.  
 „ Oct. 10. „ „ for Weston, Warwick, for  
 loss by fire . . . 5s. 4d.

A.D. 1681. Jacobus Bromfield, Curat.

John Hughitt, }  
 John Poole, } Oeconomi.

## BAPTISMATA, A.D. 1681.

## BAPTIZATI FUERUNT.

- 1681, Apr. 4. Rob. f. Walteri ffolows & Elizab., uxoris ejus.  
 „ Apr. 17. Saml. f. Wm. Johnson & Elizab.  
 „ Apr. 20. Thos. f. Thos. Griffis & Sarah.  
 „ Apr. 20. Samuel f. John Whitehurst & Saræ.  
 „ Apr. 24. Sara f. John ffenton & Kather.  
 „ Apr. 24. John f. Thos. Broughall & Aliciæ.  
 „ May 8. Maria f. Geo. Wood & Kather.  
 „ May 8. Elizab. f. Thos. Barker & Annæ.  
 „ May 20. Elizab. f. John Dawson & Annæ.

- 1681, May 22. Maria f. Thos. ffallowes & Margaret.  
 „ May 29. John. f. John Allerton & Mariæ.  
 „ May 1. Simon f. Rich. Barker & Mariæ.  
 „ June 5. Maria f. Anthonii Buxtons & Joannæ.  
 „ June 5. Anna f. John Barker & Mariæ.  
 „ June 15. Thos. f. Arth. Woolf & Elizab.  
 „ June 26. Wm. f. Wm. Jackson & Elizab.  
 „ June 26. Kathar. f. Rob. Spooner & Annæ.  
 „ July 9. Wm. f. Wmi. Walclot & Elizab.  
 „ July 17. John f. Radul. Hollam & Annæ.  
 „ July 24. Anna f. Rich. Shaw & Annæ.  
 „ Aug. 7. John f. Joseph Halldren & Janæ.  
 „ Aug. 21. Maria f. Rich. Hulm & Elizab.  
 „ Aug. 24. Maria f. Thos. Carter & Annæ.  
 „ Sept. 15. Elizab. junior f. Nicolai Stuart & Janæ.  
 „ Oct. 2. Hanna f. Rich. Bolton & Elizab.  
 „ Oct. 9. Kathar. f. Wm. Edwards & Saræ.  
 „ Oct. 23. Jacobus f. Rog. Sale & Annæ.  
 „ Nov. 13. Elizab. f. Thos. Bolton & Gratia.  
 „ Nov. 20. John f. Andr. Bould & Mariæ.  
 „ Nov. 20. Anna f. Thos. Ward & Mariæ.  
 „ Nov. 23. Margaretta f. Thos. Elkin & Aliciæ.  
 „ Nov. 2. Gabriel f. Rich. Nickolls & Janæ.  
 „ Nov. 27. Anna f. Thos. Steele & Annæ.  
 „ Dec. 14. Anna f. Mosis Glass & Margar.  
 „ Dec. 18. Lydia f. Wm. Tipper & Mariæ.  
 „ Dec. 28. Esthera f. Rob. Walls & Margaretæ.  
 „ Jan. 11. John f. Daniel Edwards & Janæ.  
 „ Jan. 11. Wm. f. Thos. Pye & Annæ.  
 „ Jan. 12. John f. Joseph Lownds & Saræ.  
 „ Jan. 16. Sara f. Elizab. Edwards, illeg.  
 „ Jan. 22. Thos. f. Wm. Shaw & Susannæ.  
 „ Jan. 31. Moses f. Thos. Astbury & Brigettæ.  
 „ Feb. 2. Sara f. John Hargreaves & Saræ.  
 „ Feb. 2. Ephraim f. Jacobi Simson & Mariæ.  
 „ Feb. 9. Rich. f. Rich. Alerton & Margaretæ.  
 „ Mar. 12. Wm. f. John Lockett & Elizab.  
 „ Feb. 17. Hanna f. John Machin & Aliciæ.  
 „ Mar. 1. Jacob f. Nicolai Barratt & Elizab.

- 1681, Mar. 3. Hellena f. Rob. Hammersley & Margarettae.  
 „ Mar. 7. Wm. f. Wm. Keeling & Mariæ.  
 „ Mar. 11. Jana f. Wm. Poulson & Saræ.  
 „ Mar. 11. Dinah f. John Glass & Mariæ.  
 „ Mar. 11. Mariæ f. John Stanley & Annæ.  
 „ Mar. 12. Thos. f. Thos. Hassall & Mariæ.  
 „ Mar. 12. Elizab. f. John Edwards & Kathar.  
 „ Mar. 16. Elizab. f. Wm. Rennalls & Elizab.  
 „ Mar. 22. Anna f. John Boyer & Margaretæ.  
                   Jacobus Bromfield, Curat.  
                   Johannes Hughit, } æconomi.  
                   Johannes Pool, }

## FFUNERA, A.D. 1681.

- 1681, Apr. 12. Christoph. Bowers.  
 „ Apr. 5. Alicia Malpas.  
 „ Apr. 14. Rob. Walker, Inf.  
 „ May 11. Maria Hassall.  
 „ May 10. Anna Woodcock.  
 „ May 10. Simon Barker, inf.  
 „ May 27. Wm. Mere.  
 „ June 2. Isaac Stanley.  
 „ June 16. Anna Hammersley.  
 „ June 20. Samson Barker.  
 „ June 24. Hanleus Poole, inf.  
 „ June 30. Elizab. Wood.  
 „ July 7. Thos. Wood, inf.  
 „ July 28. Thos. Tittenzor, inf.  
 „ Aug. 1. Dorothe. Bucknall.  
 „ Aug. 2. Elizab. Astbury.  
 „ Aug. 3. Alicia Coclaw.  
 „ Aug. 27. Ursula Blakeman.  
 „ Aug. 30. Aaron Jones.  
 „ Sept. 4. Alicia Beech, uxor.  
 „ Sept. 7. Roger Low, Vid.  
 „ Sept. 17. John Davis, marit'.  
 „ Sept. 25. Rob. Cartwright, Vid.  
 „ Sept. 27. Rob. Simson, Inf.  
 „ Sept. 28. Wm. Webb, Inf.

1681,	Sept.	29.	Anna Hughit, uxor.	
,,	Oct.	2.	Carolus Mare, Adolesc.	
,,	Oct.	8.	Jana Tiler, ux.	
,,	Oct.	19.	Kathar. ffenton, ux.	
,,	Oct.	23.	Thos. Edge, Tælebs.	
,,	Oct.	27.	Margaret Hassall, ux.	
,,	Oct.	27.	Maria Pope, inf.	
,,	Nov.	6.	Anna Clovery, inf.	
,,	Nov.	21.	Elizab. Whittakers.	sepulti fuere.

## CONJUGIA, A.D. 1681.

1681,	Apr.	5.	Basileus Brook & Sarah Harrison.	
,,	Apr.	5.	Thos. Wetwood & Jana Gray.	
,,	May	9.	Jacobus Porter & Maria Coclow.	
,,	Dec.	29.	Thos. Clevery & Maria Ronkhorn.	
,,	Dec.	30.	John Wright & Priscilla Holland.	✓
,,	May	11.	Jacobus Johnson & Maria Waste.	
2125-	May	11.	Wm. Wright & Maria Phillipps.	✓
,,	Jan.	2.	Joshua Crocket & Elizab. Simson.	
,,	June	8.	Joseph Glass & Anna Meer.	
,,	June	5.	John Hassall & Hellena Pye.	
,,	June	25.	Wm. Pope & Maria Poole.	
,,	Feb.	19.	Wm. Porter & Margareta ffinney.	
,,	Feb.	23.	Randul. Rowley & Margareta Lilley.	
,,	June	27.	Thos. Bridgwood & Hellena Wood.	
,,	July	28.	Edgerton Yeats & Anna Cartlidge.	
,,	Aug.	4.	Rich. Holm & Elizab. ffilchett.	r
,,	Aug.	14.	Rich. Jones & Margaret Bolton.	
,,	Oct.	22.	Wm. Hassall & Ellena Brammall.	
,,	Nov.	7.	Thos. Hitchcock & Elizab. Walclott.	
,,	Nov.	14.	Thos. Wetton & Elizab. Salt.	
,,	Jan.	13.	Wm. Beech & Hannah Thompson.	

## COLLECTIONES, A.D. 1681.

1681,	Apr.	19.	Pd. att Uttoxeter Wood lands, by the churchwardens, to Mr. Adden Phrogger, the sum of 33s. 1d., coll. in par. of St. up. Tr., for the reliefe of Turkish slaves, £1 13s. 1d.
-------	------	-----	--

- 1681, July 31. Coll. upon a briefe for East-budley for a  
loss by fire, 6s. 11d.  
,, Mar. 5. Coll. upon a briefe for the distressed protes-  
tant churches in the Lesser Poland,  
4s. 4d.  
,, Feb. 19. Coll. upon a br. for loss by fire in T. of  
Bishton, Staffs., 5s. 5½d.

## FFUNERA, A.D. 1681.

- 1681, Nov. 3. D. Elizab. Welch, vid.  
,, Dec. 6. Margaretta Shepherd.  
,, Dec. 8. Anna Whittaker.  
,, Dec. 10. Robert Simson.  
,, Dec. 16. Anna Shaw, Inf.  
,, Dec. 24. Maria Davie.  
,, Dec. 20. Joanna Griffith.  
,, Dec. 28. Alicia Cooke, vid.  
,, Jan. 5. Sarah Mauking.  
,, Jan. 5. Joshua Sidway, Inf.  
,, Jan. 20. Humph. Aston.  
,, Jan. 21. Kathar. ffenton, ux.  
,, Jan. 24. Joicia Growcock, ux.  
,, Feb. 1. Kathar. Smith, Vid.  
,, Feb. 2. Sarah Hargreaves, ux.  
,, Feb. 3. John Alerton, inf.  
,, Feb. 8. Jacobus Sale, inf.  
,, Feb. 18. Maria Hood.  
,, Feb. 22. Rich. Smith, inf.  
,, Feb. 23. Elizab. Hammersley, puella.  
,, Feb. 26. Elizab. Simson, puell.  
,, Mar. 4. Jacob Barrat, inf.  
,, Mar. 23. Sarah Hargreaves, inf. sepulti fuerent.  
ffinis Anni 1681.

A.D. 1682. Jacobus Bromfield, Curatus.  
Rogerus Machin, } œconomi.  
John Stevenson, }

## BAPTISMATA, A.D. 1682.

- 1682, Apr. 2. Hellena f. John Hassall & Hellenæ, uxoris  
ejus.

- 1682, Apr. 5. Moscs f. Thos. Steele & Annæ.  
 „ Apr. 5. Joanna f. Wm. Pope & Mariæ.  
 „ Apr. 11. Arthur f. Rob. Glover & Mariæ.  
 „ Apr. 18. Wm. f. Geo. Bailey & Annæ.  
 „ Apr. 22. John Birks f. Radul. B. & Kathar.  
 „ Apr. 22. Clayton & Thos. gemelli f. Thos. Lea & Hannæ.  
 „ Apr. 26. Anna f. John Gallimore & Mariæ.  
 „ Apr. 27. Elizab. f. Jacob Bagnold & Annæ. ✓  
 „ Apr. 28. Thos. f. Wm. Podmore & Joannæ.  
 „ Apr. 30. Alicia f. Samuel Jones & Annæ.  
 „ May 2. Joseph f. John Cowper & Isabellæ.  
 „ May 4. Anna f. John Mare & Annæ.  
 „ May 11. Maria f. Jacobi Johnson & Mariæ.  
 „ May 14. Rob. f. John Keeling & Mariæ.  
 „ May 15. Kathar. f. Thos. Aston & Joiciæ.  
 „ May 23. John f. John Johnson & Mariæ.  
 „ May 23. Lidia f. John Wood & Elizab.  
 „ May 24. Joseph f. John Watson & Annæ.  
 „ May 24. Abigail f. Joseph Malkin & Kathar.  
 „ May 27. Maria f. John Bithill & Annæ.  
 „ May 30. John f. John ffox & Kathar.  
 „ June 4. Zacharias f. Thos. Keeling & Mariæ.  
 „ June 5. Thos. f. John Alcock & Elizab.  
 „ June 9. Elizab. f. John Knapper & Annæ.  
 „ June 18. Benjam. f. Allini Lewis & Doroth.  
 „ June 18. Cornelius & Geo. gemelli f. John Wood & Annæ.  
 „ July 22. Elizab. f. Wm. Tayler & Mariæ.  
 „ Aug. 11. Hannah f. John Barker & Annæ.  
 „ Aug. 13. Walter f. Walter Slaney & Priscillæ.  
 „ Aug. 19. Thos. f. Wm. Hassall & Hellenæ.  
 „ Aug. 23. Wm. f. Wm. Webb & Priscillæ.  
 „ Aug. 23. Alexander f. Alex. Stanley & Saræ.  
 „ Sept. 8. Sarah f. John Phillips & Hellenæ.  
 „ Sept. 17. Thos. f. Thos. ffin & Isabellæ.  
 „ Sept. 29. Thos. f. Emanuelis Jervis & Margarettae.  
 „ Oct. 10. Sara f. Radul. Ball & Mariæ.  
 „ Oct. 10. Rich. f. John Hulm & Janæ.

- 1682, Oct. 14. Margeria f. Edw. Bowers & Annæ.  
 „ Nov. 15. Maria f. Thos. Russell & Mariæ.  
 „ Nov. 15. Margaret f. Arthur Woolf & Elizab.  
 „ Nov. 18. Elizab. f. Henr. Cooke & Mariæ.  
 „ Nov. 26. Joseph f. Geo. Ball & Mariæ.  
 „ Nov. 28. Anna f. Thos. Tittensor & Margarettae.  
 „ Nov. 29. Lydia f. John Hole & Saræ.  
 „ Nov. 30. Elizab. f. Rabul Hammersley & Susannæ.  
 „ Dec. 7. Kathar. f. Wm. ffenton & Hellenæ.  
 „ Dec. 9. Wm. f. Wm. Proctor & Elizab.  
 „ Dec. 21. Maria f. Wm. Beech & Hannah.  
 „ Dec. 27. John f. Thos. Baddeley & Marthæ.  
 „ Jan. 2. Margeria f. Thos. Jackson & Annæ.  
 „ Jan. 7. Elizab. f. John Bromall & Hellenæ.  
 „ Jan. 10. Maria f. Thos. Pope & Mariæ.  
 „ Jan. 20. Elizab. f. Wm. Baddeley & Mariæ.  
 „ Jan. 30. Rich. f. Hellenæ Waste, illeg.  
 „ Jan. 30. Thos. f. Thos. Blakeman & Aliciæ.  
 „ Feb. 2. Thos. f. Thos. Hughit & Mariæ.  
 „ Feb. 6. Rob. f. Rob. Whilton & Elizab.  
 „ Feb. 6. Sarah f. Wm. Jackson & Elizab.  
 „ Feb. 23. Abigail f. Joseph Glass & Annæ.  
 „ Feb. 23. Wm. f. John Clevery & Janæ.  
 „ Feb. 23. Jana f. Thos. Jones & Elizab.  
 „ Feb. 24. Jana f. Samuelis Simson [?] & Elizab.

## FFUNERA, A.D. 1682.

- 1682, Mar. 26. John Briscow, paup.  
 „ Apr. 2. John Lovatt, Marit.  
 „ Apr. 4. Thos. Poole, Inf.  
 „ Apr. 11. Saml. Coton, Cælebs.  
 „ Apr. 13. Sara Ball, puell.  
 „ Apr. 14. Joanna Boyer, ux.  
 „ Apr. 18. Johannes Beech, vid.  
 „ Apr. 20. Wm. Baddeley, vid.  
 „ May 2. Isabella Cowper, ux.  
 „ May 13. Anna Miles, ux.  
 „ May 14. Geo. Hassall, vid.  
 „ May 15. Kathar. Meare, ux.

1682,	May	20.	Thos. Scarratt, mar.
„	May	27.	Jana Biddulph, virgo.
„	Jan.	8.	Maria Sanford, puel.
„	June	14.	Thos. Woolf, inf.
„	June	17.	John Hughit, vid.
„	June	26.	Thos. Poole, puer.
„	June	21.	Penelope Tittensor, ux.
„	June	24.	Anna Bell, ux.
„	June	26.	Maria Alcock, inf.
„	July	30.	Sara Stevenson, inf.
„	Sept.	11.	Randul. Hassall, vid.
„	Sept.	11.	Margeria Poulson, vid.
„	Sept.	26.	Elizab. Phawkner, ux.
„	Oct.	4.	Kathar. Cooke, ux.
„	Oct.	6.	Margeria Hill, vid.
„	Oct.	8.	Margaretta Bolton, ux.
„	Oct.	16.	Thos. Wetton, inf.
„	Oct.	19.	Jana Blower, ux.
„	Oct.	17.	John Anson, cælebs.
„	Nov.	12.	John Machin, mar.
„	Nov.	18.	Thos. ffin, inf.
„	Nov.	19.	Kathar. Barker, ux.
„	Nov.	20.	Kathar. Bagnold, vid. ✓
„	Nov.	30.	John Hassall, mar.
„	Dec.	17.	Winifred Hammersley, ux.
„	Dec.	25.	John Whitehurst, mar.
„	Jan.	3.	Hellena Hulm, vid. ✓
„	Jan.	22.	Sarah Bott, vid.
„	Jan.	25.	Rob. Bagnall, vid. ✓
„	Jan.	25.	Margaret Phillips, vid.
„	Jan.	28.	John Bollton, inf.
„	Feb.	4.	Rich. Taberner, mar.
„	Feb.	6.	Margaret Hollom, vid.
„	Feb.	7.	Elizab. ffin, ux.
„	Feb.	7.	Anna Stuart, inf.
„	Feb.	25.	Helena Bithill, ux.
„	Feb.	26.	John Dawson, mar.
„	Mar.	4.	Kathar. Poole, ux.
„	Mar.	4.	Jana Jones, inf.



- 1682, Mar. 13. ff Francisca Lovat, vid.  
 „ Mar. 17. Thos. Hughit, inf.  
 „ Mar. 24. Kathar. Gandey, vid.

sepulti fuere.

BAPTISMATA, A.D. 1682.

- 1682, Mar. 1. Samuel f. John Hucksley & Elizab., ux ejus.  
 „ Mar. 3. Thos. f. Hugonis Snesson & Saræ.  
 „ Mar. 10. Wm. f. Wm. Anson & Annæ.  
 „ Mar. 10. Walter f. Walteri ffolows & Elizab.  
 „ Mar. 11. Cather. f. Thos. Gandey & Hellenæ.  
 „ Mar. 17. Elizab. f. John Merton & Maria.  
 „ Mar. 22. Daniel f. Rob. Johnson & Saræ.

Jacobus Bromfield, Curatus.

Rogerus Meachin, } œconomi.  
 John Stevenson, }

CONJUGIA, A.D. 1682.

- 1682, Apr. 17. Thos. Kinght & Anna Adams.  
 „ Apr. 18. Thos. Wedgwood & Elizab. Broad.  
 „ Apr. 24. John Mare & Rebecca Smith.  
 „ Apr. 30. Joseph Howcroft & Maria Shaw.  
 „ June 8. Thos. Hughit & Maria Cowper.  
 „ June 12. John Bunnell & Hanna Hepey.  
 „ June 18. Rich. Thomas & Maria Beerdmore.  
 „ June 24. Wm. Walker & Anna Bolton.  
 „ July 24. Wm. Cartliedg & Margeria Simson.  
 „ July 31. John Tams & Sarah Tayler.  
 „ Aug. 14. Wm. ffolows & Hellena Bagnall. ✓  
 „ Aug. 24. John Mason & Maria Beech.  
 „ Sept. 2. Rob. Aston & Anna Slater.  
 „ Sept. 4. John Lycett & Maria Plantt.  
 „ Sept. 9. Thos. Pearsall & Kathar. Birks.  
 „ Sept. 18. Nathaniel Butterson & Timisina Widworth.  
 „ Sept. 24. Jacobus Anson & Elizab. Edwards.  
 „ Sept. 28. John Dean & Anna Beech.  
 „ Oct. 31. Thos. Cliff & Kathar. Barlow.  
 „ Nov. 7. Rich. Simson & Ellena Low.

- 1682, Nov. 27. Rob. Hillditch & Elizab. Baggeley.  
 „ Feb. 2. Joseph Simson & Sara Cartlidge.  
 matrimonio conjuncti fuerunt.

## COLLECTIONES, A.D. 1682.

- 1682, Apr. 9. Coll. upon a brieve for loss by fire in W.  
 Riding, Yorks., in par. of Hansworth,  
 occasioned by violent tempest of thunder  
 & lightning 5s. 10d.  
 „ Apr. 16. Coll. upon br. for distressed Protestants of  
 ffrence 14 4  
 „ July 30. „ „ loss by fire in Castairs,  
 5 6  
 „ Aug. 20. „ „ „ in Presteign, Wales,  
 6 1  
 „ Aug. 27. „ for reparation of par. ch.,  
 St. Albans, Herts.  
 10 0  
 „ Mar. 18. „ for loss by fire in Ensham,  
 Oxford 3 4  
 „ Mar. 25. „ „ in Thames  
 Street, London,  
 3 6  
 finis, A.D. 1682.

A.D. 1683. Jacobus Bromfield, Curatus.

Samuel Machin, }  
 Samuel Cliff, } œcomomi.

## BAPTISMATA, 1683.

- 1683, Mar. 25. Anna f. Wm. Tayler & Elizab., ux. ejus, Bapt.  
 „ Mar. 27. Thos. f. Wm. Poole & Annæ.  
 „ Mar. 28. John f. Thos. Lovat & Elizab.  
 „ Apr. 3. John f. John Whittakers & Susannæ.  
 „ Apr. 15. Alicia f. Rogeri Sale & Annæ.  
 „ Apr. 25. Wm. f. Nicolai Poole & Annæ.  
 „ Apr. 28. Jana f. John Heins & Janæ.  
 „ May 1. John f. Rich. Hu-m & Aliciæ.  
 „ May 1. Elizab. f. John Hughit & Cathar.  
 „ May 13. Hellena f. Rich. Mare & Marie.

- 1683, May 16. John f. Wm. Machin & Elizab.  
 „ May 18. Rich. f. Jacobi Scarrat & Elizab.  
 „ May 20. Elijah f. John ffenton de Shelton & Cathar.  
     [The Poet].  
 „ May 23. Margeria f. Thos. Dale & Margeriæ.  
 „ May 23. Anna f. Thos. Steele & Annæ.  
 „ May 24. Maria f. John Adams & Doroth.  
 „ June 25. Elizab. f. Edw. Smith & Mariæ.  
 „ June 17. Jana f. Rich. Meere & Annæ.  
 „ June 17. Sara f. Wm. Johnson & Elizab.  
 „ June 19. Joseph f. John Proctor & Mariæ.  
 „ June 23. Lidia f. John Plimley & Isabellæ.  
 „ June 30. Rosa f. Wm. ffollows & Hellenæ.  
 „ July 3. John f. Rich. Hulm & Elizab. ✓  
 „ July 3. Susanna f. Joseph Allen & Annæ.  
 „ July 29. Jana f. Daniel Edwards & Janæ.  
 „ Aug. 1. Thos. f. Rich. Alerton & Margaretæ.  
 „ Aug. 1. Sarah f. John Tams & Saræ.  
 „ Aug. 4. Sarah f. John Wood & Annæ.  
 „ Aug. 15. John f. Rob. Russell & Hannæ.  
 „ Aug. 18. Rebecca f. Christoph. Chatterley & Mariæ.  
 „ Aug. 21. Anna f. Thos. Whittakers & Elizab.  
 „ Aug. 30. Rich. f. Samuel Mear & Elizab.  
 „ Aug. 30. John f. John Dawson & Annæ.  
 „ Sept. 1. Elizab. f. John Phillips & Elizab.  
 „ Sept. 9. John f. Joseph Hughit & Annæ.  
 „ Sept. 23. Elizab. f. Thos. ffin & Isabel.  
 „ Sept. 25. John f. Radul. Simson & Elizab.  
 „ Sept. 25. Geo. f. John Ward & Claræ.  
 „ Oct. 31. Maria f. Henr. Hoon & Margaretæ.  
 „ Nov. 1. Maria f. Rich. Steel & Mariæ.  
 „ Dec. 30. Jacob f. Jacob Simson & Mariæ.  
 „ Jan. 5. Alicia f. Thos. Elkin & Aliciæ.  
 „ Jan. 5. Maria f. John Lummas & Mariæ.  
 „ Jan. 5. Hellena f. Henr. Scarrat & Mariæ.  
 „ Jan. 13. Maria f. Thos. Hughit & Mariæ.  
 „ Jan. 17. Diana f. Rich. Nickols & Janæ.  
 „ Jan. 3. Hannah, f. Samuel Cliff & Elizab.  
 „ Jan. 24. Arnoldus f. John Smith & Margaretæ.

- 1683, Jan. 29. Elizab. f. John Adams & Margeriæ.  
 „ Mar. 13. Elizab. f. John Stevenson & Elizab.  
 „ Mar. 15. Sarah f. John Allen & Annæ.  
 „ Mar. 21. John f. John Ellis & Amiciæ.  
 „ Mar. 21. Radul. f. Geo. Turner & Mariæ.  
 „ [Mar.]23. Wm. f. John Bithill & Annæ.  
 „ Mar. 23. Wm. f. Wm. Lummas & Janæ.  
 „ Mar. 9. Thos. f. John Machin & Aliciæ.

## FFUNERA, A.D. 1683.

- 1683, Apr. 3. Wm. Anion, vid., sep.  
 „ Apr. 9. John Walton, puer.  
 „ Apr. 8. Elizab. Spooner, vid.  
 „ Apr. 16. Wm. Beech, vid.  
 „ Apr. 26. Thos. Steele, vid.  
 „ Apr. 27. Sara Slaney, puell.  
 „ May 9. Joan Colclough, vid.  
 „ May 26. Anna Steele, ux.  
 „ May 30. Maria Colclough, ux.  
 „ June 15. John Greatbatch, inf.  
 „ July 1. Wm. Taylor, vid.  
 „ July 15. Alicia Lovat, ux.  
 „ July 30. Rogerus Skillet, vid.  
 „ Aug. 1. John Carey, mar.  
 „ Aug. 11. Zacharia Keeling, inf.  
 „ Aug. 15. Sarah ffin, vid.  
 „ Sept. 2. Elizab. Philips, inf.  
 „ Sept. 2. Rob. Steel, Puer.  
 „ Sept. 2. John Bark, mar.  
 „ Sept. 9. Maria Bryan, puell.  
 „ Sept. 10. Hannah Beech, Uxor.  
 „ Sept. 7. John Bolton, mar.  
 „ Sept. 23. Roger Wood, addescens.  
 „ Sept. 29. Elizab. Sidway, uxor.  
 „ Sept. 30. Elizab. Webb, vid.  
 „ Nov. 1. Sarah Tams, inf.  
 „ Nov. 6. Margareta Poulson, vid.  
 „ Nov. 22. Joan Machin, paup.  
 „ Nov. 25. Margareta Shaw, vid.

1683,	Dec.	13.	Moses Heath, inf.
,,	Dec.	15.	John Cartlidg, mar.
,,	Dec.	16.	Cathar. Pool, vid.
,,	Dec.	20.	John ffenton, vid.
,,	Dec.	28.	Helena Noden, vid.
,,	Dec.	23.	Anna Barker, paup.
,,	Jan.	4.	Rich. Waste, puer., illeg.
,,	Jan.	5.	Joan Ward, paup.
,,	Jan.	11.	John Crocket, vid.
,,	Jan.	17.	Wm. Dennill, vid.
,,	Jan.	19.	Anna Eaton, vid.
,,	Jan.	15.	Ellena Glass, ux.
,,	Jan.	14.	John Alsop, puer.
,,	Jan.	26.	Rob. Hanson.
,,	Feb.	3.	Samuel Johnson, puer.
,,	Feb.	5.	Rob. Ball, marit.
,,	Feb.	17.	Margareta Meer, paup.
,,	Feb.	24.	Maria Hughit, inf.
,,	Mar.	1.	Wm. Machin, mar.
,,	Mar.	5.	Samuel Barker, vid.
,,	Mar.	17.	Sarah Allen, inf.
,,	Mar.	23.	Elizab. Clivery, vid.
,,	Mar.	23.	Rich. Wells, puer.

## CONJUGIA, A.D. 1683.

1683,	Apr.	16.	Lazarus Wood & Anna Bullock.
,,	Apr.	16.	Wm. Beech & Gracia ffoxall.
,,	Apr.	17.	Geo. Walker & Anna Ball.
,,	June	25.	Rob. Varnon & Elizab. Mare.
,,	June	30.	Rich. Welch & Anna Hall.
,,	June	30.	Samuel Adams & Maria Bratt.
,,	July	15.	Wm. Boulter & Margaret Bagnold.
,,	Aug.	27.	Geo. Lovat & Anna Saunders.
,,	Sept.	2.	Thos. Johnson & Sarah Biddulph.
,,	Sept.	3.	Jacobus Hutchinson & Judith Hobson.
,,	Sept.	3.	Geo. Butter & ffancisca Bayley.
,,	Sept.	30.	Josephus Stubbs & Anna Astbury.
,,	Oct.	18.	Rich. Hammersley & Maria Baggeley.
,,	Nov.	15.	Thos. Selman & Cathar. Dennill.

- 1683, Nov. 18. Thos. Turner & Elizab. Moreton.  
 „ Nov. 20. Edw. Beardmore & Elizab. Smith.  
 „ Dec. 1. John Oldam & Maria Bagnold.  
 „ Dec. 1. David Capewill & Maria Wetton.  
 „ Jan. 13. Rich. Lccker & Maria Vise.  
 „ Jan. 26. John Subothom & Jana Yeardley.  
 „ Jan. 26. Thos. Tams. & Maria Whitehurst.

Jacobus Bromfield, Curatus.

Samuell Machin, } œconomi.  
 Samuell Cliff, }

matrimonio conjuncti fuere.

COLLECTIONES, A.D. 1683.

- 1682 (3), Mar. 10. Coll. upon Briefe for loss by fire in New  
 Windsor, Berks., 5s. 9d.  
 1683, Apr. 8. do. do. in Stoke by Clare, Suffolk, 9s. 6d.  
 „ Sept. 23. do. in Colompton, Devon, 3s. 5½d.  
 finis Anni 1683.

Anno D. 1684. Jacobus Bromfield, Curatus.

John Yeats, } œconomi.  
 Josephus Twiford, }

BAPTISMATA, A.D. 1684.

- 1684, Mar. 25. John f. Rich. Hassall & Abigailis, ux. ej.,  
 Bap.  
 „ Mar. 25. John f. Jacobi Johnson & Mariæ.  
 „ Mar. 25. Jana f. John Edwards & Cathar.  
 „ Mar. 25. Rich. f. Rich. Hammersley & Mariæ.  
 „ Apr. 5. Elizab. f. Rich. Astbury & Mariæ.  
 „ Apr. 7. Sarah f. Josephi Simpson & Saræ.  
 „ Apr. 18. Rich. f. Rich. Slaney & Mariæ.  
 „ Apr. 20. Jana f. Thos. Steel & Annæ.  
 „ May 6. John f. Thos. Lea & Hannæ.  
 „ May 19. Maria f. John ffoster & Dorothe.  
 „ June 4. Sam. f. Sam. Dressor & Hannæ.  
 „ June 24. Lidia f. Geo. Wood & Cathar.  
 „ July 6. Maria f. Thos. Hassall & Mariæ.  
 „ July 10. John f. Wm. Baddeley & Mariæ.  
 „ July 14. Cathar. f. John Pool & Grishildæ.

- 1684, July 16. Wm. f. John Stonier de Shelton & Cathar.  
 „ July 27. Wm. f. John Pope & Saræ.  
 „ Aug. 3. Helena f. John Austin & Helenæ.  
 „ Aug. 4. Sarah f. Thos. Keeling & Mariæ.  
 „ Aug. 10. Rebeccah f. John Ratchliff & Doroth.  
 „ Aug. 10. Jacobus f. Thos. Holton, Peregrini, & Helenæ.  
 „ Aug. 19. Maria f. Josephi Lownds & Saræ.  
 „ Aug. 31. Thos. f. Wm. Pope & Annæ.  
 „ Aug. 31. Maria f. Edw. Allen & Mariæ.  
 „ Sept. 13. Elizab. & Maria gemelli fæ. John Barker & Mariæ.  
 „ Sept. 13. Anna f. Jacobi Bagnold & Annæ.  
 „ Sept. 20. John f. Wm. Anson & Annæ.  
 „ Sept. 11. Damaris f. Rich. Taylor & Doroth.  
 „ Sept. 25. John f. Joseph Allen & Annæ.  
 „ Sept. 26. John f. Arthuri Woolf & Elizab.  
 „ Oct. 9. Rich. f. Sam. Bowker de par. de Trentham.  
 „ Oct. 14. Letitia f. Jacobi Anson & Elizab.  
 „ Oct. 15. Abigail f. John Mare & Rebeccæ.  
 „ Oct. 22. Lidia f. Rob. Tittensor & Lidia.  
 „ Oct. 25. Elizab. f. Thos. Stevenson & Janæ.  
 „ Oct. 25. Hannah f. Wm. ffolows & Margaretæ.  
 „ Oct. 28. Anna f. John Hales & Annæ.  
 „ Oct. 28. Maria f. Wm. Keeling & Mariæ.  
 „ Nov. 5. Maria f. Wm. Walclot & Annæ.  
 „ Nov. 9. Aaron f. Thos. Steel & Annæ.  
 „ Nov. 27. Jana f. Joseph Haldern & Janæ.  
 „ Dec. 13. Margaret f. Rich. Oulton & Elizab.  
 „ Dec. 14. Thos. f. Thos. Russell & Mariæ.  
 „ Dec. 17. Thos. f. Thos. Turner & Elizab.  
 „ Dec. 18. Elizab. f. John Locket & Elizab.  
 „ Dec. 26. Alicia f. Thos. Carter & Annæ.  
 „ Dec. 27. Jana f. Wm. Hassall & Helenæ.  
 „ Dec. 27. Maria f. Alexand. Smith & Annæ.  
 „ Jan. 6. Rich. f. Rich. Meer & Annæ.

## FFUNERA, A.D. 1684.

- 1684, Mar. 26. Martha Walker, Vid.  
 „ Apr. 13. Rob. Plimley, mar.

1684,	Apr.	19.	Sarah Simson, inf.
„	Apr.	21.	Margeria ffolows, ux.
„	May	2.	Dom. Cathar. ffenton, de Spelton.
„	May	8.	Rob. ffisher, mar.
„	May	9.	John Mare, mar.
„	May	1.	Thos. Oldner.
„	May	14.	Anna Mare, ux.
„	May	16.	Hannah ffolows, inf.
„	May	18.	Thos. Meer, mar.
„	May	22.	Jana Heines, ux.
„	May	29.	Helena Shaw, Vid.
„	June	24.	Alicia Colclough, virgo.
„	June	24.	Elizab. Simpson, ux.
„	July	3.	Thos. Brunt, mar.
„	July	9.	Anna Pool, virgo.
„	July	11.	Thos. Procter, vid.
„	July	16.	Wm. Beech, vid.
„	July	25.	Joshuah Machin, inf.
„	July	30.	Rich. Nickolls, mar.
„	July	27.	Helena Plimley, vid.
„	Aug.	1.	Anna Bullock, paup.
„	Aug.	5.	Alicia ffenton, ux.
„	Aug.	5.	Wm. Cotton, mar.
„	Aug.	5.	Elizab. Alerton, ux.
„	Aug.	18.	Thos. Procter, mat.
„	Aug.	15.	Cathar. Heath, ux.
„	Aug.	18.	Alicia Plant, ux.
„	Aug.	21.	Geo. Banks, mar.
„	Aug.	24.	Radul. Hammersley, adol.
„	Aug.	30.	Elizab. Ward, pauper.
„	Aug.	30.	John Alcock, puer.
„	Sept.	4.	Elinora Alsop, paup.
„	Sept.	19.	Nicolaus Barrat, mar.
„	Sept.	22.	Anna Stevenson, ux.
„	Sept.	24.	Thos. Shipley.
„	Sept.	26.	Maria Bithill, inf.
„	Sept.	27.	Thos. Johnson, paup.
„	Oct.	12.	Cathar. ffenton, virgo.
„	Oct.	16.	John Anson, inf.



- 1684, Oct. 22. Cathar. Pool, inf.  
 „ Oct. 25. Thos. Cook, mar.  
 „ Oct. 28. Elizab. Vinson, paup.  
 „ Nov. 4. Maria Barker, inf.  
 „ Nov. 7. Jana Barlow, paup.  
 „ Nov. 16. Rich. Scarrat, inf.  
 „ Nov. 20. Cathar. Stanley, inf.  
 „ Nov. 22. Solomon Barker, puer.  
 „ Nov. 24. John Bowyer vid.  
 „ Nov. 25. Joan Gray, ux.  
 „ Dec. 9. Abigail Mare, inf.  
 „ Dec. 10. John Lees, vid.  
 „ Dec. 10. Geo. Ward, puer.  
 „ Dec. 16. Anna Hen, ux.  
 „ Dec. 24. Sibylla Clerk, vid. [æt 112, acc to tomb stone].  
 „ Dec. 24. Elizab. Mellor, vid.  
 „ Dec. 25. Thos. Russell, inf.  
 „ Jan. 6. ffrancisca Watson, ux.

## CONJUGIA, A.D. 1684.

- 1684, Mar. 31. Thos. Ratcliff & Joan Cowper, conjuncti in  
 Sappella de Chalton [*Chapel Chorlton*].  
 „ May 3. Thos. Bliss [?] & Margaret Byron.  
 „ May 3. Rob. Steel & Maria ffinney.  
 „ May 3. Thos. Taylor & Maria Stevenson, matr. conj.  
 in eccl. Carse[well] [*Caverswall*].  
 „ May 11. Rob. Sherrat & Maria Subotham.  
 „ May 12. Thos. Glass & Sarah Cotton.  
 „ May 20. Wm. Wetwood & Sarah fferniough.  
 „ May 24. Thos. Shaw & Anna Caudwell.  
 „ June 23. Sam. Mountford & Maria Baddily.  
 „ June 28. Thos. Bolton & Maria Hunt.  
 „ July 17. John Adams & ffrancisca Hood.  
 „ July 25. John ffolows & Doroth Davis.  
 „ Aug. 23. Rich. Dawson & Anna Simson.  
 „ Aug. 24. John Webster & Maria Cartledg.  
 „ Aug. 30. Rich. Woolf & Margeria Wilkinson.  
 „ Sept. 21. John Colclough & Margaret Brooks.  
 „ Oct. 23. Rob. Alsop & Leverina Blakeley.

1684,	Nov.	2.	Rich. Baddeley & Francisca Martin.	
„	Jan.	14.	Rich. Muchell & Margaret Wedgwood.	
„	Jan.	14.	John fflood & Joan Yeats.	
„	Jan.	15.	Rich. Lovat & Doroth. Corbet.	
„	Feb.	5.	Radul. Morgan & Sarah Welch.	
„	Feb.	10.	Benjam. Lander & Maria Clark.	
„	Feb.	25.	John ffenton & Maria Chatterley.	
„	Mar.	1.	Thos. Hollins & Elizab. Maiden.	

## COLLECTIONES, A.D. 1684.

1684,	Mar.	30.	Coll. upon Brief for building a Church in Lanumddufery in Wales	06s. 05d.
„	Mar.	31.	„ for loss by fire in White Chapel, Stepney, Middlesex	06 09
„	Apr.	9.	„ „ New market	13 6
„	May	4.	„ „ Chancel row, par. of S. Margaret, Westminr.	07 0
„	June	8.	„ by water in Runswick, Yorks.	06 01½
„	Aug.	3.	„ rebuilding of Ch. of Portsmouth, Southants	05 00
„	Sept.	7.	„ fire in Cawston, Dioc. of Norwich	05 11½
„	Dec.	14.	„ „ in p. of Edgbaston, Warwick	04 06
„	Feb.	1.	„ „ in Ely S. Maries, in City of E., in Isle of E.	05 10¾
„	Oct.	5.	„ rebuilding of S. Bridgets Ch. in City of Chester	04 06

## FFUNERA, A.D. 1684.

1684,	Jan.	8.	Elizab. Cokelow, ux.
„	Jan.	10.	Elizab. Hitchcock, ux.
„	Jan.	12.	Helena Mills, Inf. de Stone.
„	Jan.	14.	Elinora Kirk, inf.
„	Jan.	15.	Helena Locket, vid.
„	Jan.	20.	John ffollows, mar.
„	Jan.	20.	Margaret Tittensor, ux.
„	Jan.	21.	Sam. Bolton, inf.

- 1684, Jan. 22. John Edwards, inf.  
 „ Jan. 25. Elizab. Barker, ux.  
 „ Jan. 30. Sarah Wood, inf.  
 „ Feb. 4. Henr. Meer, mar.  
 „ Feb. 5. John Edwards, vid.

## BAPTISMATA, 1684.

- 1684, Jan. 10. Deborah f. Daniel Edwards & Janæ, uxoris  
 ejus.  
 „ Jan. 10. Wm. f. Wm. Reinolds & Annæ.  
 „ Jan. 20. Priscilla f. Wm. Webb & Priscillæ.  
 „ Jan. 22. John f. Wm. Edwards & Saræ.  
 „ Feb. 7. Jacobus f. John Johnson & Mariæ.  
 „ Feb. 10. Maria f. Roger Sale & Annæ.  
 „ Feb. 15. Hannah f. illeg. Margareta Plimley.  
 „ Feb. 16. Helena f. John Tamms & Saræ.  
 „ Feb. 16. Cathar. f. Allen Lewis & Doroth.  
 „ Feb. 16. Judith f. Rich. Simpson & Helenæ.  
 „ Feb. 18. Joan f. Henr. Meer & Joan.  
 „ Feb. 18. John f. John ffolows & Doroth.  
 „ Feb. 21. Anna f. John Alcock & Elizab.  
 „ Feb. 21. Maria f. Thos. Taylor & Mariæ.  
 „ Feb. 24. Thos. f. John ffox & Cathar.  
 „ Mar. 4. John f. John Willet & Saræ.  
 „ Mar. 6. Jana f. John Clevery & Janæ.  
 „ Mar. 8. Helena f. Wm. Poulson & Saræ.  
 „ Mar. 11. Thos. f. Thos. Tittensor & Margaret.  
 „ Mar. 24. Thos. f. Radul. Hollam & Annæ.

## FFUNERA, A.D. 1684.

- 1684, Feb. 8. Lucas Coleclough, puer.  
 „ Feb. 9. Margareta Nailor, ux.  
 „ Feb. 10. Maria Poulson, paup.  
 „ Feb. 11. Thos. Aston, mar.  
 „ Feb. 11. Anna Sidway, ux.  
 „ Feb. 12. Anna Bayley, vid.  
 „ Feb. 19. John Whittakers, mar.  
 „ Feb. 21. Anna ffolows, puell.  
 „ Feb. 22. Thos. Heines, mar.

- 1684, Mar. 1. Maria ffawkner, puel.  
 „ Mar. 3. Cathar. ffloit, puell.  
 „ Mar. 4. Hannah Plimley, illeg., inf.  
 „ Mar. 8. Hannah Mare, cælebs.  
 „ Mar. 8. Elizab. Quaile, puell.  
 „ Mar. 8. John ffollows, inf.  
 „ Mar. 10. ffrancisca Townsend, ux.  
 „ Mar. 10. Jana Steel, inf.  
 „ Mar. 12. Jacobus Johnson, inf.  
 „ Mar. 11. Henr. Brisco, mar.  
 „ Mar. 14. John Bagnold, cælebs. ✓  
 „ Mar. 15. Margareta Smith, inf.  
 „ Mar. 19. Isaac Reinolds, paup.  
 „ Mar. 21. Edw. Glass, vid.  
 „ Mar. 22. Edw. Gray, paup.  
 „ Mar. 24. John Alcock, paup.

ffinis Anni 1684.

A.D. 1685.

[Signatures top and bottom of p.]

Jacobus Bromfield, Curatus.

John Proctor,

John Terrick, } œconomi.

BAPTISMATA, A.D. 1685.

- 1685, Mar. 25. Maria f. John Lovat de Clayton & Elizab.,  
 uxoris ejus.  
 „ Mar. 29. Wm. f. John Gallimore & Mariæ.  
 „ Apr. 1. Helena f. Thos. Astbury & Brigettæ.  
 „ Apr. 4. Alicia f. John ffloit & Aliciæ.  
 „ Apr. 11. Anna f. Nicolai Stuart & Janæ.  
 „ Apr. 13. Helena & Maria gemell f. Roger Cowp &  
 Margaretæ.  
 „ Apr. 29. Maria f. Wm. Shaw & Susannæ.  
 „ May 5. Anna f. Rob. Glover & Mariæ.  
 „ May 14. John f. Emmanuelis Jervis & Margaretæ.  
 „ May 17. Wm. f. Walter Slaney & Priscillæ.  
 „ May 24. Wm. f. Thos. Barker & Cathar.  
 „ May 26. Samuel f. Thos. Ratcliff & Joan.

- 1685, May 28. Thos. f. Thos. Baddeley & Marthæ.  
 „ May 31. John f. John Oldham & Mariæ.  
 „ June 8. Daniel f. John Dennill & Hannæ.  
 „ June 30. Elizab. f. Wm. Proctor & Elizab.  
 „ July 4. Susanna f. John Barns & Susannæ.  
 „ July 14. Geo. f. Thos. Alerton & Helenæ.  
 „ July 14. Margareta f. Wm. Johnson & Annæ.  
 „ July 26. Maria f. Samuel Meer & Elizab.  
 „ Aug. 3. Moses f. Joseph Meer & Saræ.  
 „ Aug. 20. Thos. f. Thos. Kinnersley & Aliciæ.  
 „ cod die. Alicia f. ejus dem.  
 „ Aug. 24. Maria f. Sam. Cliff & Elizab.  
 „ Aug. 26. Aaron f. Thos. Blakeman & Aliciæ.  
 „ Aug. 17. Maria f. Sam. Simson & Margaretæ.  
 „ Sept. 6. Maria f. Radul. Woolf & Annæ.  
 „ Sept. 17. John f. John Stonier de Shelton & Cathar.  
 „ Sept. 20. Helena f. Radul. Hammersley & Susannæ.  
 „ Sept. 30. Hesthera f. John Barnish & Hestheræ.  
 „ Oct. 14. Rich. f. Rich. Lovat & Doroth.  
 „ Oct. 19. Sarah f. Andrea Bould & Mariæ.  
 „ Oct. 22. Wm. f. John Phillips & Helenæ.  
 „ Oct. 25. Thos. f. Thos. Brunt & Mariæ.  
     [Signatures as above.]  
 „ Oct. 29. Wm. f. illeg. Elizab. Reinolds.  
 „ Nov. 1. Cathar. f. Thos. ffinn & Isabellæ.  
 „ Nov. 1. Deborah f. John Mare & Rebeccæ.  
 „ Nov. 5. Margareta f. Rob. Whilton & Elizab.  
 „ Nov. 20. Maria f. Edw. Smith & Mariæ.  
 „ Nov. 22. Jana f. illeg. Elizab. Cook, vid.  
 „ Dec. 1. Margareta f. illeg. Elizab. Cook, cælebs.  
 „ Dec. 13. Doroth. f. illeg. Elizab. Heath, de Handford,  
     in p. de Trentham.  
 „ Dec. 26. Thos. f. John Lummas & Mariæ.  
 „ Dec. 27. John f. John Clulow & Janæ.  
 „ Dec. 30. Thos. f. John Dawson & Annæ.  
 „ Jan. 2. Hannah f. Thos. Ward & Mariæ.  
 „ Jan. 6. Margareta f. John Bell & Mariæ.  
 „ Jan. 10. Thos. f. illeg. Alicia Johnson.  
 „ Jan. 10. Cathar. f. Rich. Hammersley & Helenæ.

- 1685, Jan. 12. John f. John Adams & Margeriæ.  
 „ Jan. 26. Moses f. Rob. Johnson & Saræ.  
 „ Jan. 30. Cathar. f. Rich. Meer & Mariæ.  
 „ Feb. 2. Maria f. John Spooner & Helenæ.  
 „ Feb. 16. Cathar. f. Nicolai Pool & Annæ.  
 „ Feb. 21. Maria f. Joshuæ Machin & Saræ.  
 „ Feb. 28. Paulus f. John Sutton & Mariæ.  
 „ Mar. 3. Jana f. John Ward & Claræ.  
 „ Mar. 9. Wm. f. John Edwards & Cathar.  
 „ Mar. 9. Walter f. Wm. Pool & Annæ.  
 „ Mar. 9. John f. John Pool & Grishildæ.  
 „ Mar. 9. Joan f. Christoph. Chatterley & Mariæ.  
 „ Mar. 18. Lydia f. John Hughit & Cathar.  
 „ Mar. 20. Wm. f. Rich. Bolton & Margaretæ.

[Signatures as before.]

FFUNERA, A.D. 1685.

- 1685, Mar. 26. Alex. Bret, puer, sep.  
 „ Mar. 27. Walter Eccleshall, vid.  
 „ Mar. 29. Thos. Hollam, inf.  
 „ Mar. 31. Elizab. Scarlington, paup.  
 „ Apr. 3. Anna Johnson, paup.  
 „ Apr. 9. Margaret Brammall, paup.  
 „ Apr. 11. Geo. Lander, vid.  
 „ Apr. 18. Rich. Alerton, vid.  
 „ Apr. 21. Wm. Cooper, puer.  
 „ Apr. 21. Wm. Adams, mar.  
 „ Apr. 27. Margaret Buckley, ux.  
 „ May 12. Margaret Cartlidg, vid.  
 „ May 15. Moses Glass, marit.  
 „ June 1. Maria Cowap, inf.  
 „ June 2. Thos. Heins, adolesc.  
 „ June 5. Thos. Munfort, mar.  
 „ June 5. Sarah Hargreaves, inf.  
 „ June 7. Cecilia Cowap, inf.  
 „ June 21. Thos. Dennill, vid.  
 „ July 1. Margareta Sandlow, inf.  
 „ July 4. John Barker, paup.

1685, July	14.	Margareta Machin, vid.
„ July	16.	Elizab. Mare, ux.
„ July	23.	Helena Cowper, virgo.
„ July	27.	Thos. Kinnersley, inf.
„ July	30.	Maria Wood, ux.
„ Aug.	15.	Elizab. Lummas, paup.
„ Sept.	2.	John Nicolls, cælebs.
„ Sept.	21.	Sam. Ratcliff, inf.
„ Sept.	29.	Anna Hassall, pael.
„ Oct.	4.	Walter Slaney, paup.
„ Oct.	11.	Elizab. Gilworth, ux.
„ Nov.	1.	Elizab. Reinolds, cælebs.
„ Nov.	1.	Wm. Reinolds, inf., illeg.
„ Nov.	5.	Maria Bagnold, vid.
„ Nov.	6.	Thos. Barker, paup.
„ Nov.	10.	John Beech, vid.
„ Nov.	14.	Wm. Hammersley, puer.
„ Nov.	15.	Roger Wood, inf.
„ Nov.	19.	Maria Simson, inf.
„ Nov.	27.	Wm. Hammersley.
„ Dec.	1.	Elinora Stanley, paup.
„ Dec.	8.	Alex. Stanley, paup.
„ Dec.	9.	John Allen, paup.
„ Dec.	20.	Sarah f. illeg. Eliz. Edwards.
„ Dec.	26.	Margareta Hulm, ux.
„ Dec.	28.	Helena Parnell, peregr.
„ Jan.	19.	Abigail Dakin, puell.
„ Jan.	24.	John Briscow, paup.
„ Jan.	26.	John Shepherd, paup.
„ Feb.	4.	Rob. Ball, paup.
„ Feb.	9.	John Robbinson, paup.
„ Feb.	9.	Elizab. Wood, virgo.
„ Feb.	17.	Rob. Keeling, paup.
„ Feb.	22.	John Bedson, cælebs.
„ Feb.	28.	Gracia Wood, paup.
„ Mar.	4.	John Bridget, paup.
„ Mar.	9.	Thos. f. illeg. Isabel ffinn.
„ Mar.	10.	Elizab. Ellis, paup.
„ Mar.	13.	John Brammall, paup.

- 1685, Mar. 24. Thos. f. illeg. Alicia Johnson.  
 „ Mar. 24. Elizab. Tittensor, ux.  
 [Same Signatures.]

## CONJUGIA, A.D. 1685.

- 1685, Apr. 27. John Heins & Margareta Ward, matri. conj.  
 „ Apr. 28. Rob. Tagg & Deborah Usher.  
 „ May 2. Thos. Barrat & Maria Stonier.  
 „ May 4. John Hemmings & Jana Burgess.  
 „ May 25. Joseph Locket & Anna Heines.  
 „ June 9. Thos. Harrison & Helena Thacker.  
 „ Aug. 2. John ffinn & Maria Cowper.  
 „ Aug. 9. Jacobus Swindell & Margareta Herd.  
 „ Aug. 24. Thos. Barker & Margareta Plimley.  
 „ Sept. 7. Joshua Stevenson & Maria Briscow, in eccl.  
 de Novo Castr.  
 „ Sept. 13. John Steel & Helena Evins.  
 „ Sept. 14. Radul. Rowley & Hannah Barber.  
 „ Oct. 15. Thos. Boyer & Anna Shaw.  
 „ Nov. 8. Wm. Mumford & Sarah Shaw.  
 „ Nov. 16. Radul. Whittakers & Cathar. Lummas.  
 „ Jan. 5. Daniel Bradshaw & Sarah Harrison.  
 „ Jan. 24. John Shaw & Anna Glass.  
 „ Jan. 26. Joseph Martin & Helena Newton.  
 „ Feb. 1. Thos. Meller & Maria Scarrat.  
 „ Feb. 11. Wm. Pye & Elizab. Coleclough.  
 „ Feb. 11. Rich. Harris & Maria Hope.  
 „ Mar. 6. John Beech & Maria Stubbs, in eccl. de  
 Dilhorn.  
 [Same Signatures.]

## COLLECTIONES, A.D., 1685.

- 1685, Mar. 12. Coll. upon a briefe for a loss by fire  
 in the par. of Alrewas, Staffs. 4 10½  
 „ June 14. „ the par. of Saresden, Ox-  
 ford 3 6  
 „ June 21. „ Town of Staverton,  
 Northants 4 6



1685, Aug. 9.	„	County of Leicester	3	7½
„ Sept. 6.	„	Bloxwich, Staffs.	4	1
„ Nov. 15.	„	Lilleshall, Salop	3	8
„ Nov. 29.	„	Market Deeping, Lincs.	4	2
„ Dec. 6.	„	Haxby, Yorks.	2	5
„ Dec. 13.	„	Bulford, Wilts.	2	7½
„ Dec. 20.	„	Beamister, Dorset	3	10½
„ Feb. 7.	„	by inundation by Kirk- santon Water, Cumber- land	5	3½
„ Mar. 21.	„	fire in Sicklinghall	4	0¼
ffinis Anni 1685.				

A.D. 1686. Jacobus Bromfield, Curatus.  
 John Willet, }  
 Richard Jones, } œconomi.

# BAPTISMATA, A.D. 1686.

1686, Mar. 27.	Rich. f. Thos. Pye & Annæ, ux. ej., Bapt.
„ Mar. 27.	Lidia f. illeg. Margareta Glass, vid.
„ Mar. 28.	Jacobus f. John Kirke & Helenæ.
„ Mar. 31.	Thos. f. John Hargreaves & Doroth.
„ Apr. 2.	Geo. f. Jacob Simson & Mariæ.
„ Apr. 4.	Joseph f. Sam. Vose & Annæ.
„ Apr. 5.	Ursula f. illeg. Margaretæ Poulson.
„ Apr. 10.	Hugo f. Hugonis Bolton & Margaretæ.
„ Apr. 10.	John f. Rich. Alerton & Margaretæ.
„ Apr. 10.	Michael f. Rich. Nicolls (de domo inferiori in Fenton Culvert) & Margaretæ.
„ Apr. 10.	Sarah f. Henr. Rhodes & Helenæ.
„ Apr. 11.	John Taylor f. Wm. T. & Elizab.
„ Apr. 23.	Maria f. Wm. Edwards & Saræ.
„ Apr. 25.	Thos. f. John Hucksley & Elizab.
„ Apr. 27.	Thos. f. Joseph Lowndes & Saræ.
„ May 2.	Thos. f. Wm. Lawson & Annæ.
„ May 5.	John f. John Smith & Margaretæ.
„ May 11.	Wm. f. Thos. Tamms & Mariæ.
„ May 18.	Rob. f. Geo. Ball & Mariæ.
„ May 19.	Hanna f. Thos. Beech & Hannæ.

- 1686, May 24. Henr. f. Joseph Glass & Annæ.  
 „ May 24. Sarah f. Samuel Sherratt & Elizab.  
 „ May 25. Radul. f. John Coleclough & Margaretæ.  
 „ May 25. Hanna f. Daniel Edwards & Janæ.  
 „ June 1. Elizab. f. Thos. Turner & Elizab.  
 „ June 9. Elizab. f. John ffinn & Mariæ.  
 „ June 12. Wm. f. Rich. Jelley & Saræ.  
 „ June 12. Hannah f. ejus dem R. & S.  
 „ June 12. Geo. f. Geo. Walker & Annæ.  
 „ June 13. Maria f. Joseph Locket & Annæ.  
 „ June 21. Sarah f. Jacobi Bagnold & Annæ. ✓  
 „ July 18. Matthæus f. Rich. Price & Cathar.  
 „ July 18. Elizab. f. Rich. Hulm & Elizab. ✓  
 „ Aug. 2. Anna Oulton f. Rich. O. & Elizab.  
 „ Aug. 6. Maria f. Thos. Boulton & Mariæ.  
 „ Aug. 14. Hannah f. Rich. Jones & Elizab.  
 „ Aug. 18. Elizab. Hollins f. Thos. H. & Elizab.  
 „ Aug. 26. Stephanus f. Rich. Slaney & Mariæ.  
 „ Sept. 7. Elizab. Ratcliff f. Thos. R. & Joan.  
 „ Sept. 9. Anna f. Thos. Barker & Margaretæ.  
 „ Sept. 29. Thos. f. Thos. Shaw & Rebecca.  
 „ Sept. 30. Joseph f. Joseph Allen & Annæ.  
 „ Oct. 1. Sarah f. illeg. Elizab. Astbury.  
 „ Oct. 2. Elizab. f. Henr. Ditchfield & ffranciscæ.  
 „ Oct. 4. Sam. f. Sam. Simson & Margaretæ.  
 „ Oct. 10. Anna f. John Brammall & Helenæ.  
 „ Oct. 17. John f. Geo. Lovat & Annæ.  
 „ Oct. 17. Jacobus f. illeg. Annæ Cowper.  
 „ Oct. 19. Helena f. Wm. Anson & Annæ.  
 „ Oct. 24. Rich. f. Wm. Meer & Jocosæ.  
 „ Oct. 28. Wm. f. Joseph Martin & Helenæ.  
 „ Oct. 23. Maria f. Rich. Hammersley & Mariæ.  
 „ Nov. 7. Thos. f. illeg. Elizab. Meer.  
 „ Nov. 7. Susanna f. Daniel Biddulf & Mariæ.  
 „ Nov. 17. Wm. f. Wm. Miles & Mariæ.  
 „ Nov. 20. Sarah f. Radul. Simson & Elizab.  
 „ Nov. 21. Maria f. Thos. ffollows & Margaretæ.  
 „ Nov. 30. Cathar. f. John Keeling & Mariæ.  
 „ Dec. 2. Susanna f. John Wood & Annæ.

- 1686, Dec. 7. Damaris f. John Ellis & Amiciæ.  
 „ Dec. 15. Rich. f. John Clevery & Janæ.  
 „ Dec. 18. Cathar. f. illeg. Susannæ Whittakers, vid.  
 „ Dec. 21. Thos. f. Joseph Haldern & Janæ.  
 „ Dec. 27. Maria f. John Stevenson & Elizab.  
 „ Dec. 29. Sarah f. Rich. Bolton & Elizab.  
 „ Jan. 1. Thos. f. Radul. Whittakers & Cathar.  
 „ Jan. 1. Elizab. f. Radul. Simson & Margaretæ.  
 „ Jan. 4. Sarah f. Jacobi Johnson & Mariæ.  
 „ Jan. 4. Maria f. Thos. Keeling & Mariæ.  
 „ Jan. 4. Sarah f. Henr. Scarrat & Mariæ.  
 „ Jan. 6. Rebecca f. Rich. Nicolls (de domo superiori  
     in ffenton Culvert) & Janæ.  
 „ Jan. 13. Helena f. Thos. Gandey & Helenæ.  
 „ Jan. 20. Elizab. f. Thos. Elkin & Aliciæ.  
 „ Jan. 23. Thos. f. Rich. Barker & Mariæ.  
 „ Jan. 30. Elizab. f. illeg. Lydiæ Cotton.  
 „ Feb. 2. Rich. f. Radul. Stringer & Saræ.  
 „ Feb. 2. Thos. f. John Stanley & Cathar.  
 „ Feb. 26. Anna f. Wm. Walclot & Annæ.  
 „ Feb. 26. Thos. f. Radul. Woolf & Annæ.  
 „ Mar. 1. Clara f. Rich. Cotton & Janæ.  
 „ Mar. 3. Joseph f. Thos. Steel & Annæ.  
 „ Mar. 14. Elizab. f. Wm. Wood & Priscillæ.  
 „ Mar. 14. John f. Wm. Keeling & Mariæ.  
 „ Mar. 16. Elizab. f. John Sherrat & Margaretæ.  
 „ Mar. 22. Jacobus f. Thos. Kinnersley & Aliciæ.  
     [Signatures as above.]

## FFUNERA, A.D. 1686.

- 1686, Apr. 3. Elizab. Edwards, cælebs, Sep.  
 „ Apr. 11. Susannah Tittensor, virgo.  
 „ Apr. 15. Anna Pool, inf.  
 „ Apr. 23. Radul. Massey, mar.  
 „ Apr. 23. Abigail Hassal, ux.  
 „ May 5. Maria Steel, vid.  
 „ May 13. John Terrick, mar.  
 „ May 13. Thos. Wood, cælebs.  
 „ May 15. John Dawson, inf.

1686,	May	17.	Radul. Bowyer, cæl.
,,	May	20.	Roger Tittensor, mar.
,,	May	24.	Maria Tittensor, vid.
,,	May	26.	Henr. Barnish, vid.
,,	May	27.	Thos. ffenton de ffulfort, vid.
,,	May	29.	Maria ffoster, inf.
,,	June	5.	Susannah Hollins, ux.
,,	June	19.	John Kirks, puer.
,,	June	24.	Margaretæ Turner, ux.
,,	June	30.	Sarah Lea, virgo.
,,	July	3.	John Stanley, puer.
,,	July	6.	John Cotton, paup.
,,	July	15.	Elizab. Mobberley, virgo.
,,	Aug.	1.	John Plant, adol.
,,	Aug.	2.	Henr. Barnshaw, vid.
,,	Aug.	10.	Maria Walclot, ux.
,,	Aug.	26.	Læticia Walclot, ux.
,,	Aug.	31.	John Edwards, puer.
,,	Sept.	4.	Hesther Glass, ux.
,,	Sept.	4.	Margareta Walclot, ux.
,,	Sept.	11.	Maria Knot, ux.
,,	Sept.	15.	Joan Thomas, vid.
,,	Sept.	19.	Wm. Slaney, inf.
,,	Sept.	21.	Elizab. Barrat, vid.
,,	Sept.	27.	Rich. Steel, adol.
,,	Sept.	30.	ffrancisca Bird, ux.
,,	Oct.	3.	Thos. Glass, mar.
,,	Oct.	3.	D. Thos. Smith de Handley, mar.
,,	Oct.	8.	John Smith, inf.
,,	Oct.	10.	Helena Tittensor, ux.
,,	Oct.	29.	Radul. Stevenson.
,,	Nov.	14.	Sam. Simson, inf.
,,	Nov.	19.	Susanna Wood, inf.
,,	Nov.	23.	Thos. Haldern, inf.
,,	Jan.	11.	Rich. Cleverley, inf.
,,	Jan.	29.	John Cawdwell, mar.
,,	Jan.	30.	Wm. Miles, inf.
,,	Feb.	4.	Rich. Stringer, inf.
,,	Mar.	2.	John Bret, adol.

- 1686, Mar. 7. Wm. Twyford, vid.  
 „ Mar. 8. Sam. Allen, puer.  
 „ Mar. 9. Edw. Davis, cæl.  
 „ Mar. 10. Wm. Bret, adol.  
 „ Mar. 11. Sarah Spooner, ux.  
 „ Mar. 12. Wm. Martin, inf.  
 „ Mar. 22. Elizab. Webb, inf.  
 „ Mar. 26. John Green, peregr.

## CONJUGIA, A.D. 1686.

- 1686, Apr. 5. Thos. Bagnold & Maria Yeardley.  
 „ Apr. 5. Rich. Cotton & Maria Dean.  
 „ Apr. 18. Thos. Simson & Brigetta Locket.  
 „ Apr. 20. John ffinney & Sarah Orum.  
 „ Apr. 22. John Austin & Elizab. Stevenson.  
 „ May 31. Geo. Warburton & Rutha Low.  
 „ May 31. Edw. Nickson & Alicia Willison.  
 „ June 9. Wm. Allen & Maria Bridget.  
 „ June 11. Thos. Cartlidg et Sarah Leigh.  
 „ July 1. Jacobus Dean & Margaret Pason.  
 „ July 12. Randul. Baddeley & Elizab. Riggs.  
 „ Aug. 21. Thos. Cartwright & Jana Eardley.  
 „ Aug. 29. Rich. Simson & Helena Tricket.  
 „ Sept. 6. Sam. Simcock & Isabella Austin.  
 „ Sept. 13. Thos. Simson & Margeria Ward.  
 „ Oct. 7. Thos. Varnon & Christabella Lovat.  
 „ Oct. 11. Wm. Clidders & Margareta Dutton.  
 „ Oct. 12. Rich. Stonier & Maria Carey.  
 „ Nov. 20. Simon Knot & Jana Brammall.  
 „ Nov. 20. Wm. Bird & Elizab. Meer.  
 „ Dec. 25. Thos. Turner & Maria Beswick.  
 „ Dec. 27. Stephanus Addams & Doroth. Wedgwood.  
 „ Dec. 29. Jacobus Beech & Jana Withering.  
 „ Jan. 23. John Read & Doroth. Leigh.  
 „ Jan. 24. John Bruint & Timisina Barber.  
 „ Feb. 3. Christoph. Bradshaw & Hannah Harrison.  
 „ Feb. 3. Moses Bennet & Anna Cumberlidg.  
 „ Feb. 5. Rich. Walclot & Anna Stringer.  
 „ Feb. 7. John Wedgwood & Gracia Brown.  
 „ Feb. 7. John Woolf & Maria Meat.

## COLLECTIONES, A.D. 1686.

1686, May	16.	Coll. upon a brief by His Majestie for the Relief of the Distressed ffrench Pro- testants	3	06	08½
„ June	20.	Coll. upon a brief for loss by fire in White- Chappell, Middle- sex	0	07	06
„ July	18.	„ „ the City of Here- ford	0	04	07
„ Sept.	6.	„ „ for rebuilding the parish Ch. of Eynsbury	0	03	00
ffinis Anno 1686.					

A.D. 1687. Jacobus Bromfield, Curatus.

John Machin, }  
John Stonier, } æconomi.

## BAPTISMATA, A.D. 1687.

1687, Mar.	25.	Gracia f. Geo. Wood & Margaretæ, ux. ej., Bap.			
„ Mar.	28.	John f. John Hole & Saræ.			
„ Apr.	10.	Maria f. John Dormer & Elizab.			
„ Apr.	10.	John f. John Addams & Doroth.			
„ Apr.	20.	Jana f. Rich. Marloe & Annæ.			
„ Apr.	23.	Margeria f. Arthur Woolf & Elizab.			
„ Apr.	24.	Doroth. f. Thos. Russell & Mariæ.			
„ Apr.	29.	Rich. f. Wm. Pye & Elizab.			
„ May	1.	Isabella f. Rich. Simson & Helenæ.			
„ May	5.	Helena f. illeg. Helenæ Woodnet.			
„ May	8.	Cathar. f. John ffox & Cathar.			
„ May	8.	Radul. f. illeg. Mariæ Spooner.			
„ May	19.	John f. John Beech & Mariæ.			
„ May	22.	John f. Rich. Hammersley & Helenæ.			
„ May	25.	Helena f. Thos. Hales & Helenæ.			
„ May	27.	Thos. f. Wm. ffollows & Helenæ.			
„ June	17.	Joshuah f. illeg. Annæ Johnson.			
„ June	19.	Elizab. f. ffrancisci Blower & Elizab.			

- 1687, June 29. Margareta f. Wm. Allen & Mariæ.  
 „ July 10. Anna f. Wm. Mathas & Helenæ.  
 „ July 12. Anna f. Sam. Stevenson & Mariæ.  
 „ July 13. Rich. f. John Stonier de Shelton & Cathar.  
 „ July 13. Henr. f. Henr. Barnshaw & Griaciæ.  
 „ July 24. Elizab. f. John Plimley & Isabellæ.  
 „ Aug. 1. John f. John Mare & Rebeccæ.  
 „ Aug. 1. Elizab. f. Isaac Mare & Mariæ.  
 „ Aug. 4. Margareta f. Wm. Griffin & Elizab.  
 „ Aug. 7. Gracia f. Wm. Martin & Lidia.  
 „ Aug. 14. Doroth. f. Allen Lewes & Doroth.  
 „ Aug. 17. Maria f. Wm. Cliddero & Margaretæ.  
 „ Aug. 18. Elizab. f. Jacobi Anson & Elizab.  
 „ Aug. 29. Rich. f. illeg. Elizab. Meer.  
 „ Aug. 30. Elizab. f. Thos. Pope & Mariæ.  
 „ Sept. 6. Maria f. Thos. Mellor & Mariæ. ✓ 16  
 „ Sept. 17. Christoph. f. Wm. Procter & Elizab.  
 „ Sept. 18. Anna f. Rob. Hassall & Mariæ.  
 „ Sept. 28. Edw. f. Edw. Smith & Mariæ.  
 „ Sept. 30. Elizab. f. John Scarrat & Rebeccæ.  
 „ Oct. 1. Elizab. f. Wm. Reinolds & Elizab.  
 „ Oct. 8. Sam. f. Thos. Simson & Margeriæ.  
 „ Oct. 12. Lydia f. John Hales & Helenæ.  
 „ Oct. 12. Elizab. f. Sam. Cliff & Elizab.  
 „ Oct. 22. John f. Wm. Poulson & Saræ.  
 „ Oct. 22. Brigetta f. John fluit & Aliciæ.  
 „ Oct. 25. Daniel f. Robert Glover & Mariæ.  
 „ Oct. 30. Elizab. f. Wm. Johnson & Elizab.  
 „ Nov. 4. Maria f. Thos. Tittensor & Margaretæ.  
 „ Nov. 20. Elizab. f. Rich. Astbury & Mariæ.  
 „ Nov. 22. Jacobus f. illeg. Annæ Hill.  
 „ Nov. 22. Hannah f. Thos. Carter & Annæ.  
 „ Nov. 25. Maria f. Rich. Simm & Margetiæ.  
 „ Nov. 26. Elizab. f. John Alcock & Elizab.  
 „ Dec. 2. John f. Thos. Walker & Mariæ.  
 „ Dec. 2. Elizab. f. Radul. Stringer & Saræ.  
 „ Dec. 10. Thos. f. John Lummas & Mariæ.  
 „ Dec. 10. Maria f. John Glass & Mariæ.  
 „ Dec. 10. Helena f. Thos. Barker & Margaretæ.

- 1687, Dec. 26. Anna f. Emmanuel Jarvis & Margaretæ.  
 „ Dec. 26. Joseph f. Joseph Locket & Annæ.  
 „ Dec. 26. Wm. f. John Locket & Elizab.  
 „ Dec. 29. Radul. f. John Heines & Margaretæ.  
 „ Dec. 29. Wm. f. Christoph. Chatterley & Mariæ.  
 „ Dec. 30. Stephanus f. illeg. Mariæ Edg.  
 „ Jan. 3. Thos. f. Thos. Addams & Cathar.  
 „ Jan. 7. Wm. f. illeg. Mariæ Cowper.  
 „ Jan. 13. John f. John Clivery & Janæ.  
 „ Jan. 21. Wm. f. John Gallimore & Mariæ.  
 „ Jan. 21. Rob. f. Rich. Allerton & Margaretæ.  
 „ Jan. 22. Anna f. Radul, Ball & Mariæ.  
 „ Jan. 26. Helena f. Thos. Allerton & Helenæ.  
 „ Jan. 31. Joseph f. Joseph Machin & Helenæ.  
 „ Feb. 1. John f. John Barnshaw & Helenæ.  
 „ Feb. 4. Jana f. Rich. Meer & Annæ.  
 „ Jan. 11. Joseph f. Joseph Malkin & Cathar.  
 „ Feb. 28. Jana f. Roger Wetton & Mariæ.  
 „ Mar. 2. Radul. f. John Smith & Marthæ.  
 „ Mar. 6. Moses f. Thos. Blakeman & Aliciaæ.  
 „ Mar. 6. Sara f. Rich. Taylor & Doroth.  
 „ Mar. 19. Elizab. f. Rob. Russell & Hannah.  
 „ Mar. 27. Roger f. John Tittensor & Elizab.  
 „ Mar. 30. Sarah f. Joseph Lownds & Saræ.

## FFUNERA, A.D. 1687.

- 1687, Mar. 26. Jana Hulm, ux., Sep. ✓  
 „ Mar. 26. Amicia Olton, pucl.  
 „ Mar. 28. Martha Bayley, paup.  
 „ Apr. 11. Sarah Bolton, inf.  
 „ Apr. 25. Margareta Ratcliff, pucl.  
 „ May 3. John Brian, paup.  
 „ May 9. Maria Dennill, inf.  
 „ May 16. Elizab. Alerton, pucl.  
 „ May 28. Geo. ffenton, adol.  
 „ May 28. Anna Pye, ux.  
 „ June 12. John Hammersley, inf.  
 „ June 16. Anna Lovat, puella.  
 „ June 17. Elizab. Barker, pucl.



1687,	June	20.	Rebecca Mare, puel.	
„	July	4.	Helena Hammersley, inf.	
„	July	17.	John Steel, puer.	
„	July	18.	Margareta Woolf, inf.	
„	July	20.	Elizab. Smith, puel.	
„	July	21.	John Hammersley, adol.	
„	July	22.	Thos. Nickinson, puer.	
„	July	25.	Margaret Lummas, inf.	
„	July	30.	Maria Shaw, inf.	
„	July	31.	Elizab. Procter, inf.	
„	Aug.	2.	Randul. Porter, puer.	
„	Aug.	3.	Maria Meer, puel.	
„	Aug.	5.	Maria Stuart, inf.	
„	Aug.	8.	Rebecca Pope, puell.	
„	Aug.	9.	John Jervis, inf.	
„	Aug.	10.	Wm. Pye, inf.	
„	Aug.	10.	Matthæus Sampson, inf.	
„	Aug.	15.	Elizab. Bell, puel.	
„	Aug.	18.	Anna Sampson, puel.	
„	Aug.	21.	Radul. Simson, puer.	
„	Aug.	23.	Thos. Shaw, puer.	
„	Aug.	24.	Maria Hulm, inf.	✓
„	Aug.	25.	Sarah Sherrat, puel.	
„	Aug.	25.	Matthæus Keeling, inf.	
„	Aug.	25.	Wm. Sanders, puer.	
„	Aug.	25.	Anna Lawton, inf.	
„	Aug.	25.	Kathar. Hammersley, inf.	
„	Aug.	27.	Anna Pope, puel.	
„	Aug.	28.	Kathar. Edwards, puel.	
„	Aug.	28.	Elizab. Bagnold, inf.	✓
„	Aug.	28.	Geo. Vose, inf.	
„	Aug.	30.	Joan Chatterly, inf.	
„	Sept.	1.	Jana Edwards, inf.	
„	Sept.	2.	Juditha Milnes, puel.	
„	Sept.	2.	Maria Meer, inf.	
„	Sept.	2.	Doroth. Lawton, inf.	
„	Sept.	3.	Robert Mekin, serv.	
„	Sept.	3.	Rich. Pye, inf.	
„	Sept.	7.	Sarah Keeling, inf.	

- 1687, Sept. 8. Anna Jackson, filia peregrina.  
 „ Sept. 8. Rich. Hulm, puer.  
 „ Sept. 9. Anna Glass, inf.  
 „ Sept. 9. Elizab. Astbury, inf.  
 „ Sept. 11. Edw. Oyley, serv.  
 „ Sept. 12. Sarah & Abigail fæ. Josephi Glass.  
 „ Sept. 16. Isabella Simpson, inf.  
 „ Sept. 17. Wm. Walker, puer.  
 „ Sept. 21. Margaretæ & Susannæ fæ. Biddulf.  
 „ Sept. 23. Sampson Pye.  
 „ Sept. 28. Anna Brammall, inf.  
 „ Oct. 2. Maria Stevenson, inf.  
 „ Oct. 12. Maria Glass, paup.  
 „ Oct. 14. Wm. & Anna Gallimore.  
 „ Oct. 17. Thos. Bird, inf.  
 „ Oct. 19. Alex. Stanley, paup.  
 „ Oct. 21. John Dennill.

## CONJUGIA, A.D. 1687.

- 1687, Apr. 1. Radul. Leighs & Maria Nayler, matri. conj.  
 „ Apr. 4. Rich. Simms & Margeria Wood.  
 „ Apr. 26. John Tittensor & Elizab. Blower, mat. conj.  
           in Templo de Keel.  
 „ Apr. 29. Geo. Tayler & Ellinora Tayler.  
 „ June 8. Thos. Bagnold de ffenton & Hannah ffenton  
           de Shelton.  
 „ June 8. Wm. Lilley & Elizab. Tittensor.  
 „ Sept. 29. John Brooks & Margareta Jones.  
 „ Oct. 11. Josephus Ward & Maria Walton.  
 „ Oct. 24. Thos. Walclot & Elizab. Cook.  
 „ Oct. 26. Wm. Addams & Elizab. Cox.  
 „ Oct. 30. Thos. Patteson & Anna fflower.  
 „ Nov. 5. Rich. Gandey & Maria Mellor.  
 „ Nov. 7. John Russell & Anna Hulm.  
 „ Jan. 9. Rich. Clowes & Maria Baddeley.  
 „ Jan. 26. John Watson & Anna Butters.  
 „ Feb. 5. Radul. Brammall & ffelicia Simpson.  
 „ Feb. 5. Wm. Tamms & Jana Poulson.  
 „ Feb. 26. Job. Bennett & Jana Dean.  
 „ Feb. 28. John ffenton & Anna Tittensor.

## FFUNERA, A.D. 1687.

1687, Nov. 6.	Maria Tittensor, inf., Sep.
„ Nov. 15.	Anna Biddulf, paup.
„ Nov. 25.	Josephus Poole, adol.
„ Nov. 28.	Helena Kirks, paup.
„ Dec. 14.	Maria ffernihaugh, ux.
„ Dec. 30.	Wm. Dennill, mar.
„ Jan. 7.	Elizab. Hulm, inf. ✓
„ Jan. 13.	John Ward, cælebs.
„ Jan. 17.	Thos. Meer, cælebs.
„ Jan. 18.	Joseph Martin, mar.
„ Jan. 31.	Cathar. Hodson, ux.
„ Jan. 31.	Helena Allerton, inf.
„ Feb. 3.	Anna Blakeman, puell.
„ Feb. 4.	Wm. Phawkner, paup.
„ Feb. 5.	Wm. Lawson, mar.
„ Feb. 10.	John Clivery, inf.
„ Feb. 14.	Josephus Malkin, inf.
„ Feb. 17.	Radul. Hallow, paup.
„ Feb. 19.	Alicia Dennill, ux.
„ Feb. 21.	Doroth. Murrall, vid.
„ Feb. 23.	Jacobus Lewis, puer.
„ Mar. 1.	Thos. Barker, paup.
„ Mar. 1.	John Sleigh, peregr.
„ Mar. 3.	Radul. Cotton, cælebs.
„ Mar. 9.	Margareta Austin, puell.
„ Mar. 15.	Hannah Bolton, puell.
„ Mar. 15.	Nicolaus Stuart, mar.
„ Mar. 19.	Hannah Tayler, ux.
„ Mar. 19.	Maria Bagnold, ux. ✓
„ Mar. 20.	Thos. f. Zachariæ Bowler.

ffinis Anno 1687.

A.D. 1688. Jacobus Bromfield, Curatus.  
 John Bowyer, } œconomi.  
 Josephus Malkin, }

## BAPTISMATA, A.D. 1688.

1688, Apr. 5.	John f. John Steel & Mariæ, ux. cjus.
„ Apr. 11.	Benjam. f. John Watson & Annæ,

- 1688, Apr. 18. Elizab. f. Joseph Wood & Elizab.  
 „ Apr. 18. John f. John Tamms & Saræ.  
 „ Apr. 18. Radul. f. Thos. Sanford & Annæ.  
 „ Apr. 18. Hesthera f. Rob. Bird & Margaretæ.  
 „ Apr. 18. Joan f. Radul. Whittakers & Cathar.  
 „ Apr. 22. Wm. f. Josephi Haldern & Janæ.  
 „ Apr. 24. Maria f. John Astbury & Brigettæ.  
 „ May 1. Thos. f. Thos. Barker & Cathar.  
 „ May 1. Margareta f. Rich. Nicolls (de domo inferiori  
 de ffenton Culvert) & Margaretæ.  
 „ May 15. Jonathan f. John Westoby & Doroth.  
 „ May 15. Jacobus Brunt f. Thos. B. & Mariæ.  
 „ May 16. Jana f. John Dawson & Annæ.  
 „ May 29. John f. Josephi Simpson & Saræ.  
 „ May 31. Sara f. Rich. Jolley & Saræ.  
 „ May 31. Helena f. Edw. Ditchfield & Helenæ.  
 „ May 31. Anna f. Rich. Hollins & Mariæ.  
 „ June 5. Anna f. Radul. Brammall & ffeliciæ.  
 „ June 10. Rich. f. Rich. Hammersley & Helenæ.  
 „ June 13. Radul. f. Radul. Simson & Margaretæ.  
 „ June 16. Elizab. f. Rich. Price & Cathar.  
 „ June 19. John f. John ffinn & Mariæ.  
 „ June 20. Samuel f. Thos. Lea & Hannæ.  
 „ June 20. Rebecca f. Wm. Tayler & Elizab.  
 „ June 28. John f. John Bell & Mariæ.  
 „ June 28. Hannah f. Samuel Sherrat & Elizab.  
 „ July 15. Wm. f. John Spooner & Helenæ.  
 „ July 22. Jana f. John Clulow & Janæ.  
 „ Aug. 7. Rich. f. Rich. Simson & Helenæ.  
 „ Aug. 7. John f. John Bell & Margaretæ.  
 „ Aug. 8. Margareta f. Thos. Walclot & Elizab.  
 „ Aug. 12. Sara f. Joshua Machin & Saræ.  
 „ Aug. 14. Gratia f. Radul. Simpson & Elizab.  
 „ Aug. 14. Manassch f. Rich. Smith (de Burslem) &  
 Mariæ.  
 „ Aug. 14. Rob. f. Nicolai Pool & Annæ.  
 „ Aug. 18. Elizab. f. Thos. Baddeley & Marthæ.  
 „ Aug. 19. John f. Wm. Edwards & Saræ.  
 „ Aug. 21. Radulf f. Rad. ffenton & Janæ.

- 1688, Aug. 25. Joseph f. John Hargreaves & Doroth.  
 „ Aug. 26. Maria f. Caroli Evins & Timisinæ.  
 „ Aug. 29. Alicia f. Thos. Turner & Elizab.  
 „ Sept. 1. Cathar. f. Rich. Gandey & Mariæ.  
 „ Sept. 1. Hannah f. illeg. Elizab. Stuart.  
 „ Sept. 4. Thos. f. Thos. Bolton & Mariæ.  
 „ Sept. 15. Jana f. Daniel Edwards & Janæ.  
 „ Sept. 19. Thos. f. Wm. Pope & Mariæ.  
 „ Sept. 19. Maria f. Samuel Meer & Elizab.  
 „ Sept. 21. John f. John Stevenson & Elizab.  
 „ Sept. 21. Wm. f. Wm. Pye & Elizab.  
 „ Sept. 30. Thos. f. Wm. Bird & Elizab., ux. ej., Bapt.  
 „ Oct. 1. Wm. f. Wm. Bowler & Margaretæ.  
 „ Oct. 7. Elizab. f. Rich. Hulm & Elizab. ✓  
 „ Oct. 14. Rob. f. illeg. Annæ Waste.  
 „ Oct. 25. Margaretæ f. Thos. Tittensor & Margaretæ.  
 „ Oct. 25. John f. John Brammall & Helenæ.  
 „ Oct. 30. Geo. f. Geo. Ball & Mariæ.  
 „ Dec. 5. Abigail f. Henr. Scarrat & Mariæ.  
 „ Dec. 6. Wm. f. Rich. Slaney & Mariæ.  
 „ Dec. 8. Wm. f. Radul. Hammersley & Susannæ.  
 „ Dec. 13. Thos. f. Josephi Allen & Annæ.  
 „ Dec. 26. Maria f. Wm. Baddeley & Mariæ.  
 „ Dec. 27. Hannah f. Samuel Dressor & Hannæ.  
 „ Dec. 28. Maria f. Rich. Cotton & Janæ.  
 „ Dec. 29. Thos. f. Rich. Meer & Mariæ.  
 „ Jan. 5. Rebecca f. Thos. Pope & Mariæ.  
 „ Jan. 5. Hannah f. Wm. Meer & Jocosæ.  
 „ Jan. 12. Anna f. Thos. ffolows & Margaretæ.  
 „ Jan. 22. Maria f. John Beech & Mariæ.  
 „ Jan. 25. Alicia f. Wm. Anson & Annæ.  
 „ Feb. 12. Jana f. Job. Bennet & Janæ.  
 „ Feb. 17. John f. illeg. Helenæ Hassall.  
 „ Feb. 19. Rich. & Anna gemell. Rich. Pye.  
 „ Feb. 19. Elizab. f. Wm. Jones & Annæ.  
 „ Feb. 22. Helena f. illeg. Mariæ Brammall.  
 „ Mar. 6. Thos. f. Rich. Tayler & Doroth.  
 „ Mar. 12. Thos. f. Thos. ffinne & Isabellæ.  
 „ Mar. 13. Maria, f. John Meer & Aliciæ.

1688, Mar. 19. Thos. f. Rich. Standley & Susannæ.  
[Signatures as above.]

## FFUNERA, A.D. 1688.

1688, Mar. 26. Rich. Cowper, Sepult.  
 „ Apr. 5. Anna Barker, paup.  
 „ Apr. 5. Helena Jackson, ux.  
 „ Apr. 12. Anna Cooper, ux.  
 „ Apr. 14. John Tyler, vid.  
 „ Apr. 16. Rob. Cooper, paup.  
 „ Apr. 30. Anna Berisford, ux.  
 „ May 5. Cathar. Johnson, ux.  
 „ May 5. Radul. Sanford, inf.  
 „ May 6. Joseph Wood, inf.  
 „ May 9. John Locket, paup.  
 „ May 11. Thos. Ditchfield, Serv.  
 „ May 27. John Bayley, mar.  
 „ June 2. Helena Anson, ux.  
 „ June 3. Thos. Walclot.  
 „ June 15. Radul. Simson, inf.  
 „ June 20. John Tayler, inf.  
 „ June 30. John Hole, paup.  
 „ July 1. Thos. Wood, puer.  
 „ July 1. Elizab. Gandey, inf.  
 „ July 3. Anna Pye, puell.  
 „ July 7. Thos. Turner, paup.  
 „ July 20. Maria Key, ux.  
 „ July 23. Maria Cook, ux.  
 „ July 26. Joan Polson, ux.  
 „ Aug. 5. Helena Meer, puell.  
 „ Aug. 14. Rich. Barker, paup.  
 „ Aug. 26. Jacobus Pickford, inf.  
 „ Aug. 28. Nicolaus Alsop (par. de Trentham), cælebs.  
 „ Sept. 23. Maria Allen, ux.  
 „ Sept. 27. Thos. Steel, Adol.  
 „ Oct. 5. Thos. Johnson, vid.  
 „ Oct. 12. Geo. Cliff, mar.  
 „ Oct. 14. Sara Johnson, ux.  
 „ Oct. 15. John ffinn, inf.

- 1688, Nov. 2. John Bolton, mar.  
 „ Nov. 2. Margareta Tittensor, inf.  
 „ Nov. 5. Thos. Simson, mar.  
 „ Nov. 19. Anna Hassall, paup.  
 „ Nov. 22. Jana Cooper, ux.  
 „ Nov. 25. Thos. Allerton, paup.  
 „ Dec. 9. Christop'. Chatterly, mar.  
 „ Dec. 9. Anna Chatterly, puell.  
 „ Jan. 2. Thos. Allen, inf.  
 „ Jan. 8. Daniel Butterson, paup.  
 „ Jan. 8. Helena Barker, inf.  
 „ Jan. 9. Helena Brunt, ux.  
 „ Jan. 15. Roger Barker, paup.  
 „ Jan. 26. Anna Cross.  
 „ Feb. 2. Rich. Pye.  
 „ Feb. 3. Wm. Tayler, adol.  
 „ Feb. 22. Rich. & Anna gemell. Rich. Pye.  
 „ Feb. 24. Margareta Wood, puell.  
 „ Feb. 26. Joan Sherrat, ux.  
 „ Mar. 5. Elizab. Scarrat, ux.  
 „ Mar. 16. Wm. f. illeg. Mariæ Cowp.  
 [Signatures as above.]

## CONJUGIA, A.D. 1688.

- 1688, Apr. 15. John Lees & Helena Sherrat, matri. conj.  
 „ Apr. 17. Carolus Slaney & Jana Lovat.  
 „ Apr. 17. John Mare & Elizab. Beardmore.  
 „ Apr. 20. Daniel Tomkins & Maria Joans.  
 „ May 22. Roger Tittensor & Anna Lovat.  
 „ June 23. Wm. Bagnold & Dorothea Evins.  
 „ July 1. Lesterus Bradshaw & Elizab. Cope.  
 „ Sept. 10. John Ward de Whitfields & Maria Perry  
 par. de Keel.  
 „ Sept. 5. Rob. Nelson & Maria Webb in facie eccl.  
 de Dylhorn.  
 „ Oct. 1. Jacobus Rock & Susanna Sutton.  
 „ Oct. 15. John Coleclough & Susanna Hasslehurst.  
 „ Nov. 6. Thos. Amery & Sara Wilkinson de Novo  
 Castro subter L.

- 1688, Nov. 8. John ffisher de Norton & Anna Typper par.  
de Stoke.
- „ Dec. 27. Radul, Bryan & Helena Rowley.
- „ Dec. 29. Thos. Cross & Elizab. Bolton de Novo  
Castro.
- „ Feb. 3. Wm. Robinson par. de Madeley & Maria  
Cowper de Novo Castro.
- „ Feb. 12. Radul Marsh & Elizab. Unsworth.
- „ Feb. 24. John Butterson par. de Trentham & Elizab.  
Nicolls par. de Stoke sup. Trent matr.  
conj. in facie ecclesiæ de Carswall.

Mem: that the Minister and Ch. wardens of Stoke upon Trent in the County of Stafford gave unto Cathar. ffloit ye daughter of Arthur ffloit & Mary his wife of the parish aforesaid Upon the third day of May in the year of our Lord God One thousand six hundred eighty and ffour a Certificate under their hands and seals in order to her obtaining of his Majestie's sacred touch for the healing of the Disease called the Kings Evill.

J. Bromfield, Curate of Stoke aforesaid,  
John Yeats, Joseph Twiford,

Church wardens.

Mem. That there was on the 29th day of August AD 1687 Another such certificate taken from the minister and Church wardens of ye said Stoke by John Bell of Cobbrageyate in order to his obtaining of his Majestie's Sacred Touch for his son Sam. Bell for the healing of the Disease called the Kings-Evill.

J. Mainwaring, D.D., Rector of ye  
Church of Stoke upon Trent.  
John Machin & John Stonier,  
Church wardens.

[END OF VOL. I.]





[illegible]

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



**3 1197 21154 2805**

